

Mateus wasaniha ty ziwatahaka Sesus soho

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrykya Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitão tshyryze okyrysaro zikzibykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoko tahyryziktsozkaway zerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Nahi taparaktsa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.

- 1** ¹Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy.
- ² Tapara Abarão niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarão tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha. ³Pereszo Sudata usta tse Sera zinarokota, sije Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esrō ta Peres tse niy. Arão ta Esrō tse niy. ⁴Aminadabe ta Arão tse. Nasō ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Nasō tse. ⁵Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.
- ⁶ Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy. ⁷Hoboã ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboã tse. Asa ta Abias tse. ⁸Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorã ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorã tse. ⁹Sotã ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotã tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy. ¹⁰Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy. ¹¹Sekonias ta Sosias tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.
- ¹² Anaeze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy. ¹³Abiu ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriakī tse. ¹⁴Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akī ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akī tse niy. ¹⁵Ereasa ta Eriude tse. Matã ta Ereasa tse niy. Sako ta Matã tse. ¹⁶Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus ziphata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus ziphata mywata niy.

¹⁷ Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektsa Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu purukwy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:

— Byri puẽtsikze piakse — niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyrizikwyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrinymyry. ¹⁹ Iwaze Sose:

— O mektatu ja ibo natahyrizikwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tsihik. Iwatatu atatsa humo batu kakyri — niy. ²⁰ Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zitsotospykyryk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ibo inasik. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsimozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse. ²¹ Mopurukze Sesus ty tspinaro. Kytza simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus ihumo mysiozkohik — niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihi:

— Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysiockyhyrykta — my.

²² Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba atsatu mykara.

²³ — Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy,

itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinaro mykara — niy. Inaro piwatawy Deus mypauk baze tu.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.

²⁴ Sose inapupuze: Hyỹ niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haĩhaĩbyi niy. ²⁵ Ibo ka batu hyrizikwy — Byriktsa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu — niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozorenaha.

2 ¹ Kyze Erodes Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa niyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berẽhe eze tu nipuruk. Berẽhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarẽhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarẽhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyrykynaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa. ² Serusarẽhe bo izumunahaze asahi:

— Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus zipehata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikumukunaha. Ibo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrẽta. Tsikpuruk ana humo hi mykurẽtsa tsimaha — niaha.



(Mateus 2.1)

3 — Ana soho Erodes ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehakatsa mozik icy” — mytsaty nikara. Serusarêhe ezektsa niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Erodes pokso sipbyrêtsa. 4 Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Erodes bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsas asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi iwa. Sizubarêtsa inasikykykbanaha. Erodes tihi:

— Haneze sa Kiristu Deus zipehata mopuruk atakta aparakbaha mypehatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk — niy.

5 — O Berêhe Sudeja eze niaha. Anaeze Deus zipehata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tihi:

6 — Berêhe Sudeja eze tisapyrêna.

Anahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu sisikyby.

Berêhe ezekta hi kytsa kabo mysioktyhyrykta,
katoryktsa mysioktyhyryk — niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka — niaha.

7 Iwaze Erodes sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:

— Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niy. — O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niaha. Yhÿ Erodes niy.

8 — Iwaze ikiahatsa Berêhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berêhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorênahatsa tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tsipomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyziksizonaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozore ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my — mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara — O makuskyry pibeze tsihikik — niy.

⁹⁻¹⁰Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iktsa niaha. Asta botu iktsa niaha tasapy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iktsa niahaze sakurêtsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukuru iwaze asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy. ¹¹Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha. Maku skyry bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo mykurêtsa — niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tsi pokzitsiarêna ty. Iwaze jokmorênikia ty parakîsê inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorêna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorênikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

¹²Iwaze unata nisitsotyspykyrykzoze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy:

— Erodes bo ka ja erete erete byitaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy.

Esito bo niwakiknaha.

¹³Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinipÿ niyze zitsotospkyk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ipe niy:

— Kyikykta! Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaeze tynapykyknaha. Erodes makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihikik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! — niy.

¹⁴Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha. ¹⁵Anaeze nitarenaha. Erodes nihyrikosokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha tihi:

— Katse Esito ikny myziksizo — niy. Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudikspyk nikaranaha.

Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.

¹⁶Kyze Erodes takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokaniarêta nikara:

— O Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha — niy. Sihumo takyriki. Iwaze Erodes:

— Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarêtsa mysiba — mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

— Berêhe bo pãotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa, tysibabaiknaha! — niy. Hyÿ niaha. Petok

ziytyk tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrISOIK IZOIZE ana humo makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa hÿ. ¹⁷Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:

¹⁸ — Hama Berêhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.

Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrêza niapykyryknaha.

Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.

Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa.

Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁹Kyze Erodes niraze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhÿtsa Sose pe niy.

²⁰Atakta zitsotospykykze bijoikpe iknykta tihi ipe:

— Kyikty! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk.

Makuskyry zibezekyzykynahatsa botu niakbabanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo — niy.

²¹Yhÿ niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:

— Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha — niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha. ²²Anabo zumunahaze Erodes tse, Arekeraus inarokota tazo inazapyzeky niy. Abaka atakta Sudeja ezektsa pehakatsa niy. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrêta niyzik. Iwaze hinipÿ niyze zitsotospykzoze Deus ipe:

— Sudeja bo ka pão pãobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

²³Iwaze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Anaeze niapykyryknaha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. — Atakta Nasare ezekta my — niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu niy. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

Suão Batista sohowy.

3 ¹Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo niy. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubaha bo nitsasokoro. ²Ata tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Deus zipehata humo tsipikymynahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mozumu — nikara.

³Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi:

— “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my.

‘Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske bo tsimy.

Iske buruhuwa tsiskezozekta!’ ” niy.



(Mateus 3.1)

Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus zipehata humo pikymynaha,

Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tysimoewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus zipehata humo.

— Iwa Isaijas niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.

⁴Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk niy. Irikpidiwy siraratsa hwyk niy. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa. ⁵Kyze Serusarêhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarêtsa ibo niukurunaha. ⁶Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:

— Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu. Mekywa tu tsmoziknaha, mysapybara tahamoewybaiknaha — niaha. Iwa nisiharasusuze niaha.

⁷Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iktsa niyze atahi:

— Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatihi ahamysapybyritsa humo batu iakparawy. ⁸Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus bazik takyri” tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynaha zeka ana hi tsipiwatawykynahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ba ziktakyri ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi Deus tsihyrinymyrêta — niy. ⁹Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. — Anaharere Deus tuk batu imysapy my. Batu ahahyrinymyry Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi iharatatsa sapybyita tu piweke. Izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa Deus ahabo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha isty moewy ahabyi zeka — niy.

¹¹Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

— Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Tsimyhyrizikwyrêta. Tszikwyrêta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykaranaha. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrêta. Ipyryruk pibokik zeka kasikpybyrêta pitsumuêhĩ naha humo kasikpybyrêta. Atahi mysiharasusu, Deus hyrikoso ihumo ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri nikorobaik. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha ihumo mysiokzohiknaha ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ahabo mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk.

¹²Atakta Kiristu mozumuze dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahostsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrêtsa ahostsa watsa tu maha. Ahostsa zuba mysizyzykynaha. Atuja bo mysidodokonaha sipesuktsa mysipaparakanaha, izo bo mysiwezokonaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahostsa pesuktsa watsa maha. Izo bazikbe, nabo mysioktsoknaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrêtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk, simysapybyitsaktsa, izo bo mysioktsotsokiknaha — Suão niy.

Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.

¹³Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi:

— O Suão tsikarasusu — niy.

¹⁴— O batu. Ikia abazubata batu amyi iwatahi tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrêta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu — niy.

¹⁵Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsaktsa Deus nawahi mozihikik tsimaha ana hi tisapyrêna, iwatahi tsikarasusu — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwaby:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikia humo ka kakurêta h̄y — Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Satanas Sesus isapybara humo ziazkobyriki.

4 ¹Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo zioiktyhyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yh̄y byitykta nizihikik.

²Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zirahaze nawa kuarêta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi tsiaraparêta nikara. ³Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparêta nikara ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Atsikara tuziktykta tsimy” — niy.

⁴Batu Sesus niy.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisahawy ty hauk mahaze sispitu zuba mykaranaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa Deus harere bo hȳy maha zeka sakurêtsa moziknaha. Sakurêtsa h̄y — niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵Kyze Diabo Serusarêhe bo Sesus zioiktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete zirikttohohikare. Jobonikia bo zioiktyhyryk niy. ⁶Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutyny. Tykbo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha:

“Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêh̄itsitsa ikia bo nasiakzo.

Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa.

Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik maha.

Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

⁷— Batu ba — Sesus niy.

— Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo:

“Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha Deus batu imyiwiky.

Hawa ha tsimyzihikik Deus ty batu typeha” niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

⁸Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioiktyhyrykzo ipe niy:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarêna bo iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kino niwatih̄i natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihi:

— Uta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia pe abazubata maha. ⁹Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrêta aharere bo hyÿ my” tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my — Diabo niy.

¹⁰— Batu ba. Nabo pãoty Satanas! — Sesus niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi:

“Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrêta’ atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrênikita’ tsimy, iharere bo zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹¹Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspyk. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhÿtsita Sesus humo simypokzitsiarêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ipokzitsiwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze tu niy.

¹²Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Suão Batista sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo ziokythyryknaha — niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze tapykyryk. ¹³Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaü bo niy. Kaparanaü Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze Napatari Seburõ niwatihi parakbaha niaha. ¹⁴Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa haty Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ — O Seburõ Ezektsa, Napatari Ezektsa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri Ezektsa Karireja Ezektsa,

buburu Sorodão sak Ezektsa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarêtsa tapara simysapybyitsa humo batu siaku.

Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.

Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurêtsa mykaranaha.

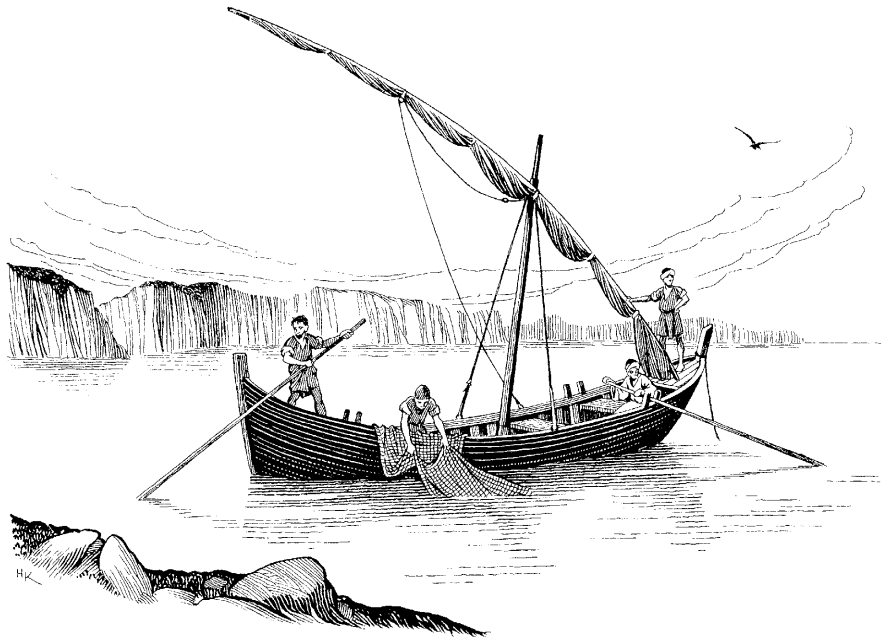
Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinymyrêtsa — niy. Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharere atsatu niy.

¹⁷Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nisihyrynymyryky. Tah:

— O kytsa ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha! Abaka Deus zipehata mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua.

¹⁸Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk ziknaukuruze Peduru, Ædere ahatsa bo nikozo. Ædere Peduru tsy. Tõhõryk pihik bo zioktsoktsokoknaha. ¹⁹Sesus ispe niy:



(Mateus 4.18)

— Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasidokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mektsa tu tysitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hȳ maha — niy.

²⁰Iwaze atsoko tahatōhōryk zerebaiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha, ituk pinymyrynaha.

²¹Ana puētsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikozo. Tsiaku, Suāo ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suāo Tsiaku tsy. Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk tahatōhōryk zizozikiknaha. Iwaze Sesus nisihuahuaaka. ²²Iwaze atsoko tahazo zerekeknaha tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.

²³Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo nikaraze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Kytsa simytsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsā batu siaku nisipunihikwyky.

²⁴Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarētsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi simytsapyritsa, asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare zikybyikitsa asaktsa sityrykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha.

Sizubarẽtsa nisizororowy. ²⁵Sizubarẽtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Karireja ezektsa, Dekaporis ezektsa, Serusarẽhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, buburu Sorodão koiknyktsa iwatsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Hawa kytsa sakurẽtsa moziknaha.

5 ¹Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iksa niyze hara bo nido. Anaeze tadyhy zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. ²Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky ispe niy:

Sesus sakurẽtsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

- ³ — O sakurẽtsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo batu myhyrinymyry” — maha.
Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.
- ⁴ — O sakurẽtsa asaktsa sisukatsihikrẽtsa tahamysapybara humo iwaze Deus hi mysiakuwyky,
sakurẽtsa moziknaha.
- ⁵ — O sakurẽtsa asaktsa ba zik tahakyrinaha Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha,
iwaze Deus tsizubarẽna ty sibo nyny mykara.
- ⁶ — O sakurẽtsa asaktsa hawa Deus mozihihik zuba anahumo hi hyỹ mozihihiknaha, Deus mysitsumuẽhi iwaze simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.
- ⁷ — O sakurẽtsa asaktsa ustsá kytsa mysisapywykynaha hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywyky.
- ⁸ — O sakurẽtsa asaktsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba Deus tuk mynapykykna.
- ⁹ — O sakurẽtsa asaktsa kytsa naharape harereziuzonaha iwaze siharereziuw moziknaha.
Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” — my.
- ¹⁰ — O sakurẽtsa asaktsa kytsa mysiapikiknahaze Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha humo,
asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.
- ¹¹ — Ahakurẽtsa ustsá kytsa ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze katuk kytsa humo iwaze ahakurẽtsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze ahakurẽtsa tsimaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze kahumo ahakurẽtsaktsa. Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurẽtsaktsa! ¹²Tsahayzigrẽtsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bjoikpe eze tu tsizubarẽna my. Pahapikiknaha zeka tsahayzigrẽtsa. Tubabatu kytsa Deus sohokotsa nisimiyjakanaha atsawatu pahamyijakazonaha. Iwaze ahakurẽtsaktsa! — Sesus niy.

Poro waha humo nimyspirikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.

¹³Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuëhĩnaha. Katsakta poro mydisahawy tsimytsakykynahaze tisapyrëna my. Iwa ikiahatsa kytsa tsimysitsumuëhĩnahaze tisapyrëna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize ba ziktsakykynaha. Poro wytyk kykywy humo batu sapy. Iwaze ape bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytsa mopaparibaiknaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka ustsá kytsa batu isty tsumuëhĩ poro iõrýkbara wa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴— Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhĩnaha. Hudikhudikwy hara joboni nizuknikinahaze iwaze aparabaha ihumo nikozoneha. Batu okpitsĩ zikaha ikiahatsa hudikhudikwy watsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁵Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka kytsa miwa eze nitarenaha. Rika inapokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze wahoro ezektsa iktsa maha mypubyi rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa hawa tisapyrëna tsimahaktsa! ¹⁶Anawata kytsa mysitsumuëhĩnaha zeka kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze tihi:

“O Deus bijoikpe ezekta sizo. Atahi imysapyrënikita, katsa ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimahaze ustsá kytsa mysitsumuëhĩnaha iwatsahi sizo imysapyrënikita myhyrinyrëtsa” maha. Iwa hỹ, — Sesus niy.

Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Batu tyso “O Moises harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha, hawa Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha batu hỹ tsimaha” ana ty kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere zahahyrinymyryky, hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha nitsasoba ana humo kino pahahyrinymyrybahani kytsa — Sesus niy. ¹⁸— Ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha bijoikpe epykbyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epykbyize niwatihi iwatahaha ba zikokza. Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaka mahani ba zikokza. Tszubarëna Deus Moises bo nyny niy atsatu wasani my.

¹⁹Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu hỹ my, iwaze ustsá pe: “Wastuhu Deus harere bo tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk my zeka tisikpybyrëta. Atakta Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hyỹ my kyze ustsá pe “Deus harere bo tsizubarëna hyỹ tsimykta!” atakta Deus tuk my zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimysapyrëta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby. ²⁰Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha hyỹ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty Pariseutsa nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa nikaranaha. “Katsakta Deus harere

bo hyĩ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa puĩtsik tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Mykyriwy soho zinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

— Harape ty beze beze byitaha! — niy. Aty myharape bezenaha zeka sinini my zeka wasani my. ²² Uta hi ahape: — Abaka aty tatukytsa humo takyrikize imysapybyitahi pimiyiwyky atahi myharape bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Asopyksapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisininiwyky zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Ityrykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimiyiwyky niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.

²³ Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo nyny tsimyze iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy. ²⁴ Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy niwatihi tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny ziky. Taparaka atukta bo tsimy. Ika tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri kaharerezuiwy tsimozikzokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizoze Deus bo anamy ty nyny tsimy — Sesus niy.

²⁵ — Aidy Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidy atsatu ibo tsimynakokoze ske buruk tsimyzurukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha yhyĩ tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani byizeka maku atsipa humo paoktyhyryk, ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsuk. ²⁶ Anaeze tsimytare. Aokyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimyzeka tsimyzoi. Iwatsahi aidy Deus bo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyryky:

“Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha” ²⁸ Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta oke bo iktsaziu myze tapetu isopyk “Uta atatsa piakse tsihikik” atakta mytsaty mykara pimyi anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu ziaксе.

²⁹ Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimysapybyikinaha zeka ahahyryzik ty hyrykokik ty. Ahyriziktsa humo ahahyryzikubiyita tu tsimozik ana hi batu sapy, ikia sinini ykarawy bo zeka ana eze hi isapybarababa.

³⁰Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apanuryk taba asiba tsimy zeka tsezykikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy. Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iktsa tsimy. Pykyhytu hawa tsimy tatsyhyrype tuk — Sesus niy.

Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinymyryky.

³¹Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwatahaka. ‘Utakta kaoke pe nabo päoty my’. Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka wasani my” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. ³²Uta hi ahape abaka aty ioke pe nabo päoty Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Tapara tatsa mekta tu ziaксе zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo päoty my wasani my. Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara — Sesus niy.

Hawa tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimykara.

³³Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha siharere soho kino tsiwabynaha. Asaktsa:

“Tsimytsaso zeka ‘Uta iwa tihi my’ atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze ka tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimy” — niaha. ³⁴Utahi ahape:

— Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy anaeze ityryktsa mysipehaka iwatsahi anawatu zekaha humo. ³⁵Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze mybarawy naro ty batu tyso, mybarawy kino Deus pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarêhe kino Deus abazubata ihudikhudikwy iwatsahi awatutaha. ³⁶Ahaharek humo kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarêta zeka batu aharere humo nioktsirôrô mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo tsimysiawatawy tsihikze “Kaharere ty my” tsimy.

³⁷Ikiahatsa tihi: “Niwatihi my” kyze atsatu tsimy. “Niwatihi batu yhỹ” kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimytsaso, ustsá naro ty batu tyso. Ustsá naro ty tsimytsasonaha zeka Satanas harere mozik — Sesus niy.

Mytsapusarewy soho humo zinymyryky.

³⁸Sesus:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty mekta hyrizik pibokik zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyryzikbokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokik zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁹Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarenaha. Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tuktuty tsimy.

⁴⁰Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka iwaze ziaксе asuk humo niwatihi ibo nynyntaha. Wasani my. Ba zikakyri.

⁴¹Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanamy ty kirometero bytykareze tu puhyryty” my. “Yhỹ anamy ty petok tykareze tu pesikik za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu perekek.

⁴²Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyre tsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yhỹ tsimy, kanamy ty nynyrezo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa humo mysipokzitsinaha.

⁴³Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Ahaututsa pauksitsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsitsa mysisyapybyikinaha” niaha. ⁴⁴Uta hi ahape:

Ahasukyrytsitsa niwatihi tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamyijakanaha sitsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsitsa bo tysisyapywykta” tsimaha. ⁴⁵Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakbaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simysapyrëtsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hyritsik myziwökō simysapyrëtsa bo simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi aparakbaha bo pisapywyky. Ikiyahatsa tihiktsa! ⁴⁶Ahasukyrytsitsa bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiyahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka ustsya kytsa bo batu Deus mytsaty “kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu atsatu mykaranaha. Siotutsa pauksitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiyahatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.

⁴⁷Ikiyahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakutynaha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty haĩtaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba ustsya kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpobyitsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha. ⁴⁸Ikiyahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytsa nasipokzitsiki hỹ — Sesus niy.

Hawa kytsa tysipokzitsi.

6 ¹Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Wabyziutaha kytsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩnaha Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ata zuba tsakurëta ana

hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytsa mysitsumuêhînahaha zeka kytsa bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytsa motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytsa pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bjoikpe eze batu ahahuakak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

²Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuêhîze batu tyso “O kytsa hawa ty mykara iktsa tsimahaktsa!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk zeka zispihikbatakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha. “Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihi motsasokonaha mybo iktsa tsimaha” mykaranaha. Kytsa sisoho “O simysapyrêtsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytsa zuba sisoho motsasokonaha. Bjoikpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus isapyrênikia ty batu sibo nyny my. ³Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuêhîze aharezeiuwy bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuêhî ikia zuba tsinymyry. ⁴Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytsa papa tu Deus zuba iktsa my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁵Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byitaha! Asaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknariktohokonaha iwaze kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Ske myparawy eze niwatihi nabo kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha ana kino mozihikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho tihi:

“O asaktsa simysapyrêtsa” mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu. Asaktsa bjoikpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhaty batu sibo nyny my.

⁶Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaôutsakarawy bo tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysonaha. Atahi iktsa zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

⁷— Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tsizubarêna batu tyso. Kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, katsa myharere atsatu tsimytsasoikiknahaze iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Siwatsabyitsa — niy. ⁸— Iwa zeka batu ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinyrêta. Amy humo ahakubyri tsihyrinyrêta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykykynahaze botu inymyry. Tysapyky ahabyizetu ana humo tsihyrinyrêta — Sesus niy.

⁹Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

— O Deus myzo bjoikpe ezekta tu my.

Aparakbaha panynahaze

“O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi asapyzekyhu”
anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰ Aparakbaha myzubarētsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha,
sipehatsa tsimozik.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hỹ mahaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa
atsumuēhītsitsa watsa maha.

Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹ Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu
mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹² Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsa tu tymyokzohik.
Katsa niwatihi, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha
iwatsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihi.

¹³ Satanans katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yh̃ tsimaha.
Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdaharēna tynamytsumuēhīkta.
Myhumo tymypokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanans hyrikoso sapybara
pehatsa harere bo ka batu yh̃ tsimaha.

Katsa ikia humo mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Iwa Deus bo tsimpamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁴— Yh̃ ikiahatsa ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha
tysiokzohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty
tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik. ¹⁵Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa ustsakyt
simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi atahi
ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa — Sesus niy.

Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.

¹⁶Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsakyt bo tysoso byitaha! Ahaok ahasuka
tsihikikbyihu ja myziharawataharanaha ziky watsa asahi haukbyize
izohyrizikoro ty tahahok bo tsuku tsuku sisopyk iwaze kytsa sisoho:

“O asaktsa simysapyrētsa humo ka Deus pokzi batu hauk maha”
mytsaty ahabyi maha. Anaharere mozihikiknaha iwaze kytsa sisoho
“simysapyrētsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho ty batu tyso, kytsa zuba
sisoho maha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak. Deus tuk sihuak hana bo ja.

¹⁷Ikiahatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpiktaha! Ahaharadi
tsiziurēna mozik jokmorēnikia ty ahaharek bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa!

¹⁸Iwaze ustsakyt batu sihyrinymyry ikiahatsa batu hauk tsimaha
zeka ana humo batu sihyrinymyry. Deus zuba ahasoho zinymyry. Hawa
ty tsimahaze kytsa papatu tsimaha zeka Deus ahabo iktsa my atahi
isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my — Sesus niy.

Ahanamy baba.

¹⁹Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Ahanamy tsizubarêna ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy tsizubarêna zeka wazazatsa piokbanaha, ahanamy myworoba moktsirôrô, sityhyryboarêtsa ahawahoro bo mynapupunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsizubarêna soho.

²⁰Hawa ha Deus mozihihik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus namy ahatsyhyryze bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus tisapyrêna ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaeze ahanamy ba ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwôrô, sityhyryboarêtsa ba zebyknaha. ²¹Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy. Iwa hỹ.

Ahahyriziktsa soho zinymyryky.

²²Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ahyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Ahyriziktsa sisapyrêtsa zeka amy ty tisapyrêna sihyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Amo tisapyrêna bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tisapyrêna tsimyzihihiknaha. ²³Ahahyriziktsa sapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykyknaha. Batu iktsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tisapyrêna batu tsimyzihihiknaha.

Deus humo sispirikporêtsa babatsa.

²⁴Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikia ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyriziktsokzawy tsimy zeka estuba harere bo hyỹ tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Ikia tihi:

“O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiatsa niwatihi. Ikiatsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka, okyrysaro bo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Ikiatsa okyrysaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Okyrysaro humo tsimyzihihiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hỹ.

²⁵— Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykaranahaze wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykaranahaze wasani niwatihi. Ikiatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrênikia niy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ahabo nyny my hỹ.

²⁶Piyktsa bo iktsataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksiparikhaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izozowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus

sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hỹ.

²⁷Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyritzikpo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

²⁸Sesus tihi:

— Isazik bo iksataha! Isazik amytsĩ eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba zikwowo. Tisapyrêna mykaranaha. ²⁹Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyreña. Inamy tsiziuwyrêna. Tasuk tisapyrêna korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi isazik ka abazuba tsiziurêna. Saramao suk ka jokboha ziu. ³⁰Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Jaba okyrysaro ispitu wahatu byiri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hỹ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahaspirikpo tsikaeni zuba! — Sesus niy.

³¹— Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikukunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! ³²Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinymyreña. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi ahabo nyny mykara.

³³Katuktsa Deus tyryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuêhĩnaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny mykara. ³⁴Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdaharêna tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuêhĩ. Amy ty tsihokdaharêna byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byriri ja. Byri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, tahi pahatsumuêhĩ — Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

Utsa bo ahaharerewabymybarabyihu.

7 ¹Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kyze ustsá kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my. ²Hawa ustsá kytsa soho ty tsimytsasoko atsawatu Deus asoho motsaso. Hawa ustsá kytsa soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

³Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha zeka batu iksa tsimy. Iksa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyrizik eze iksa my. Hwi puho tahyritzikok eze tuze batu zikozo. ⁴Tsimytsaso zeka

“O byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyrizik eze tuze batu iktsa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze aziky hyrike bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta kamysapyrēta” tsimy kara. Ikiya batu amysapy tsimy. ⁵Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana haza pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba ustsakyttsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha — niy.

⁶— Amy ty tisapyrēna, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinitsa watsa maha. Mydisahawy tisapyrēna ty batu tsikuparinitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tisapyrēna Deus botu ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarēna atsawy wata pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawy watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatonaha zuba, amy ty tisapyrēna humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwaze amy ty tisapyrēna Deus ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yhy byri nikarana hwa iwaze tsimyserekek ustsakyttsa bo tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Deus humo tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.

⁷Sesus tihi:

— Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrynyomyry” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. ⁸Aty isapyrēnikia ty myzapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo natahaha. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynakara.

⁹Aty ahatukze ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky. ¹⁰Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. ¹¹Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana haza zeka iwatsatu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bijoikpe eze tahi imysapyrēnikita. Ibo hi tsimyzapykynaha zeka isapyrēnikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara.

¹²— Kyze amy tisapyrēna ty ustsakyttsa bo niwatihi tahaktsa! Hawa tisapyrēnikia ty ahabo tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsimyzapykynahaktsa! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohokotsitsa kino niwatihi atsatu nitsasokonaha. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko hy — Sesus niy.

Ske petokuruk.

¹³Nisihyrynyomyrykyzo:

— Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha.

Usta ske buruk sinini ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarêta, kytsa sizubarêtsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

¹⁴Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Mekywatu siske. Ata ske buruk bijoikpe bo tsihokdaharêna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sakurêtsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha — Sesus niy.

Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinymyryky.

¹⁵Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk pão pão byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus harere zimiyiknaha. Ahabo mozumunahaze ahaharereziuwu watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinita watsa batu sisapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimykurunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimaha zeka anahi mozihihiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! ¹⁶Hawa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha humo tsipimysatyhykynaha, “O isapy byizeka sispihikbatakanahatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simyspilhikbatarêtsa tsipinymyrynaha. Wihara batu tsarak taypykykze iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapy byizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapy byizeka ihara kino niwatihi batu itsârāk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “duabohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizyzykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrêta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana tihi tsimykaranaha. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimahaze “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhyrinymyrêtsa.

¹⁷Hwi taypykyk zeka tisapyrêna ihara kino tisapyrêna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha. ¹⁸Hwi tisapyrêna taypykyk zeka ihara kino tisapyrêna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy. ¹⁹Kytsa atahwi hi piwekenaha iwaze izo bo pioktsotsoknaha. ²⁰Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo sisoho ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsimaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha, anatyhi ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa — Sesus niy.

Deus zinymyrykyta.

²¹Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozihihik anahumo hi yhÿ hÿbyri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozihihik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

²²Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzihikik naha humo batu yhÿ ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrêtsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha aharere ty kytsa bo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksiksiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa tsikykaranaha azikwy humo zuba. Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha” maha. ²³Iwaze Deus ispe my:

“Ikiahatsaktsa batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubyitaha! Nabo päotaha” my — niy. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁴Iwaze Sesus tihi:

— Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hyÿ nikara. Atakta maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharetsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo iharakorowy sapy tsioke tsihyrizirêna bo zitsek. ²⁵Kyze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik mynawôze. Pihik wytyk ikny mynapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hyÿ nikarata myhyrinymyrytsa wata my.

²⁶— Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu yhÿ ziky. Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybyitatu tawahoro nizukniki nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioketsehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu zihi bo tohi ahabyitatu. ²⁷Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawôze. Pihik wytyk ikny inapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze wahoro naktsehepetokyk. Mynakbi — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sipybyrêtsa.

²⁸Sesus nisihyrynimyrybaze myzubaha sipybyrêtsa. ²⁹Kytsa nisihyrynimyryze Sesus tihi:

— Uta ahape hawa tsimaha — niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrynimyryrêta. Sudeutsa sihyrynimyrykytsa tihi:

— Amy ty taparaktsa nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipybyrêtsa — O iharere wasani my — niaha.

Sesus inakôrôrobaikta zizororowy.

8 ¹Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niukurunaha. ²Iwaze maku inakôrôrobaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporêta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ahyrinymynikita, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy — niy.
³Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:
 — Uta pazororowy hỹ — Sesus niy. Atsoko siakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha.
 Nizororo. ⁴Iwaze Sesus zipeha:
 — Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo ziksaso. Ikia
 ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha
 papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.
 Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo — niy.
 Iwa Sesus inakõrõrõbaikta zizororowy.

Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumuêhĩtsa zizororowy.

⁵Kyze Sesus Kaparanaũ bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta sê
 sodadutsa mynasipehaka. ⁶Tatsumuêhĩtsa zizororowy tsihikik iwaze
 nizapykyky:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsumuêhĩtsa mohoeke. Imyziubyita tu
 sinini mykara. Tsimyitsapyrêta — niy. ⁷Sesus:

— Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy — niy.

⁸— O kamysapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity,
 kasikpybyrêta Sudeubyitatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubyi tsimy.
 O myhyrinymyrykytsa tytsasozubakta! Aharere humo estuba zuba
 tsimyzeka katsumuêhĩtsa mozororo. ⁹Uta kahyrinymyrêta aharere soho
 humo uta kino niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hỹ kasopyk. Sodadutsa
 kaharere bo hỹ sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pãotaha!” Pão atsoko
 motururuknaha. Utsa pe: “Pany pãotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha hỹ.
 Katsumuêhĩtsa pe: “Tihi tsimyкта!” Hỹ my — niy.

¹⁰Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarêtsa pe tihi:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha sodadutsa
 taparakta wata my. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu —
 niy. ¹¹Ikiahatsa pe:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarêtsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus myikaha maha.
 Taparaktsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha Deus tuk
 asaktsa ityryktsa moziknaha. ¹²Sudeutsa asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu batu Deus
 tyryktsa moziknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba mynapykyknaha nabo
 mysiparahik. Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo anaeze mopuziukunaha.
 Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahatsaputsa dydydy mykaranaha — niy.

¹³Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:

— Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikporêta tu hawa ha tsimyzihikik
 atsatu my — niy. Iwaze babatu itsumuêhĩtsa nizororo.

Sesus sizubarêtsa nisizororowy.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikbatatsa Peduru
 wapyry ihumuêzumu ibo iktsa niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik. ¹⁵Iwaze

Sesus iwanu bo hamuba itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo paik niyze nizororo. Ihumuēzukbyitatsa tu idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy.

¹⁶Nubaze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha sipiakmyitsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso. Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisipehahik. Ispe nabo pāotaha niy. Iharere pokso ziksihiknaha. Utsa kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha nisizororowybaik. ¹⁷Yh̄y, hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi:

— Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurētsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi Isaijas harere wasani niy.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinymyrynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Yh̄y niaha. ¹⁹Kyze maku atakta Moises harere ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:

— O tynamyhyrinymyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara atuk mynapykyryk — niy. ²⁰Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu haneze tohi zikuru my — Sesus niy.

²¹Kyze usta zinymyrykyta ipe:

— Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myzykytykare — niy.

²²Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdanahatsa arekektaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²³Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokorohyk niaha. ²⁴Atsoko zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawōkō. Pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Pihik ty asiba tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitaboknaha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurubaka. ²⁵Iwatsahi zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa batu iktsa ziky! Tsimyabyabakanaha — niaha.

²⁶— Amy pokso ahapybyrētsa. “Sesus batu imypokzitsiu” tsimaha — niy. Kyik niy:

— O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paỹ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁷Kytsa sipybyrẽtsa tahapetu sisopyk:
— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwabynaha pyk niaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

**Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk
pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhik.**

²⁸Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niyze makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha. Sihumo sakyriukrẽtsa ziknakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauktaba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaeze hudik ziknakaranaha. ²⁹Sesus okeryk ziktoriktonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:

— Amy skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimymypeha. Bykyzehu zuba tsimaha — niaha.

³⁰Na bytykarezetu pazaharezatsa sizubarẽtsa hara sukpetara humo tahadisahakanaha. ³¹Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka pazaharezatsa bo tsimymypeha — hyrikoso sapybara niaha.

³²Sesus ispe:

— Nabo pãotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za — niy.

Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa ekze ziponahaze nitururuknaha. Pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inatururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Niakbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihokdanaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.

³³Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo nitururukiknaha. Kytsa bo nipamykysonaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhik anatyhi nipamykysokonaha.

³⁴Kyze anahudikhudikwy ezektsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukunahaze asa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimyparakta! — niaha. Iwaze niparak.

Itryrykniakbata pão zikybyita Sesus zizororowy.

9 ¹Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohykzo tahudikhudikwy bo koikny nipozo. Kaparanaũ tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. ²Kyze kytsa ityrykniakbata ibo zebykyryknaha. Itryrykniakbata pãozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebykyryknaha. Sesus siharereziuwytta pe:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta” tsimaha, ikiahatsa humo kakurẽta — niy. Iwaze Sesus ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katse tsipunihikrẽtakta! Amysapybyri tsikykara Deus pe: “batu yhy” tsimy. Iwathatu paokzohik. Amysapybara ty kahumo niokzohik — niy.

³Kyze Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa anatyhi ziwabykynahaze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Deus soho tsharerewabymybarêta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus zuba pahaokzohik. Atahi zuba “kahumo niokzohik” mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁴Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta iwaze ispe:

— O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha. ⁵“Iwaha tu pahaokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharêna. “Kyikytkta” my zeka, ana kino niwatihi tsihokdaharêna. ⁶Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wyzik niwatihi my — niy. Ityrykniakbata pe:

— O papeha kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta! — niy.

⁷Iwaze atsoko itarikto tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksiki.

⁸Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O ikia humo ka mykurêtsa. Ikia maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze anawa niy. Ikia hi ityrykniakbata nipazyryk tsizorowoy. Iwa ty ka batu tyny — niaha. Iwa hÿ.

Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁹Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota bo iktsa niy. Atakta siokyrysaro bykwyy sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeze tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta katuk! — niy. Hyÿ niy. Kyikyky niy. Sesus hapik niukuru ituk zinymyryky. ¹⁰Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Mateus wahoro bo niaha. Anaeze tadisahakanaha. Kytsa siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sizubarêtsa ustsaktsa simysapybyitsa kytsa simymyijjanikitsa iwa Sesus tuk tahadisahakanaha. ¹¹Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere soho sihyrinymyrêtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amo skaraba ahahyrinymyrykytsa nawa kytsa tuk maha. Siokyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha, simysapybyitsa tuk tahadisahakanaha, batu wasani my — niaha.

¹²Siharere Sesus ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrêtsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurêtsaktsa myzororowoytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrêtsa zuba myzororowoytsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrêtsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. ¹³Iwatahi simysapyrênikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimoewynaha — niy.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha — Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihihik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihihik hÿ — Deus niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu my. Ana harere humo mytsatziutaha! — Sesus niy.

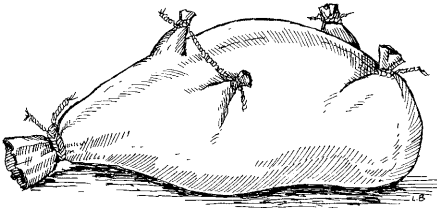


(Mateus 9.9)

Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

14Iwaze Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe:
 — Katsaktsa hauk habiytsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa niwatihi hauk habiytsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysonaha. Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy skaraba atuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu mywatu hauk habiytsa — nikaranaha.

15Sesus ispe niy:



(MAT 9.14)

— Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tumy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikrêtsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakze ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa maha. Uta bijoikpe bozoze katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha — Sesus niy.

¹⁶Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Ata tihi:

— Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymyibaik.

¹⁷— Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sirara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobaik. Isuk ibykta pimyiibaik iwaze duabohotsa tsik mypukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrêna maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.

Jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyrizikpowy.

¹⁸Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tspirikporêta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta. Ikia atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo — niy.

¹⁹Yhÿ niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi situk niukurunaha.

²⁰Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyrêtatsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyrêtatsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu. ²¹Atatsa tape tu nikara — O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mysaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

²²Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

— Kaste askyrypunihioktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpoze azororowy — niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.

²³Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanaha. Berekzetsa ty nipamykyzunaha. ²⁴Sibo iktsa niyze ispe:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo pãotaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu — niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi

nikaranaha. Zimiyjakanaha hazi nikaranaha. ²⁵Kytsa sizubarêtsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyrizikpo. ²⁶Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁷Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahuanaha:

— O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta!

Tymytsumêhikta! — niaha.

²⁸Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyrizikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Ahahyriktsa mysizororowyzik anatyhi yhÿ tsimaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikonaha — niy.

— Yhÿ tsimaha. Azikwy humo myhyriziktsa tsimykozozonaha — niaha.

²⁹Iwaze Sesus sihyriziktsa ty tsikatsika nikara. Ispe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu my. Ahahyriktsa mysizororowykta! Kahumo ahaspirikporêtsawy ahahyriktsa zororowy.

³⁰Iwaze nikoazonaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Hawa ahabo iky, soso byitaha — iwa ispe niy.

³¹Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy.

³²Kytsa nitururuknahaze usta maku, Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. ³³Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara iharerebyita ekze ziksiwyhik, nabo pãoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipybyrêtsa Sesus zikwy humo asaktsa:

— Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze tu — niaha.

³⁴Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinyrêtsa:

— Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ihumo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

³⁵Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudikwytsa myzubahatsa sizubarêna iwa niukuru. Deus wahoro eze kytsa nisihyrinyrky, kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, usta kytsa siakubyitsa nisipunihikwyky. Iwa Sesus nikara. ³⁶Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa bo iktsa niyze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Tapetu isopyk:

— Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynymyrybyitsa hỹ — mytsaty nikara.

³⁷Mytsaty nikaraze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Waratok eze tsizubarēna niubaranaha. Wihara nijakuk.

Sitsumuēhĩtsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha tsumuēhĩtsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarētsa wihara watsa. Waratok tsihitsa Deus wata my — Sesus niy. ³⁸ — Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuēhĩtsitsa waratok boktsa! Tysizoziknaha. Wihara bo tysipeha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihitsa pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niakuk, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisihyrynymyryky.

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa.

10 ¹Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy. — Pany! Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezeoktsa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo pāotaha” tsimaha. Hyỹ maha. Kazikwy humo tysiksiwyhiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino simyitsapyrētsa kazikwy humo tsimysizorowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tysiakuwykynaha kazikwy humo sispihikrētsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! — niy.

²Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhik. Tapara Simaō Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere niwatihi, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suão niwatihi ziwatawy.

³Piripi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okyrysaro byktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu. ⁴Simaō Kanaã ezeoktsa, Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioqtyhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka.

⁵Asaktsa dose kytsa nisipeha. Atahi:

— Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tsipiksinahaktsa! Ske buruk

Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezeoktsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tsipiksinaha.

⁶Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrynymyrywy bo batu yhỹ zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa watsa niwatihi. ⁷Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nisihobyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

⁸Simyitsapyrētsa tysizorowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasihyrizikponahaktsa! Kytsa nibibibaiknahatsa sakōrōrōtsa humo tysizorowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezeoktsa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhaty ahabo nyny mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha

tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. ⁹Okyrysaro ty koro koro byitaha! ¹⁰Ske buruk tsimykurunahaze ahaborohobyitsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahaumokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapyrysuk ty estuba zuba korobyktaha! Ahazozowy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyrisokszawy humo ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.

¹¹Tsipomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezeiksa ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yh̃y tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha. ¹²Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro ezeiksa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha ‘Myzo tysisapywyky ahumo sakurẽtsa moziknaha’ ” tsimaha. ¹³Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezeiksa Deus wasania ty yh̃y mykaranaha zeka sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezeiksa Deus wasania ty ahabyizeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahakurẽtsa tsimyziknaha.

¹⁴Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimykurunaha. Tsimykuruzonahaze ahapyrysuk ty bok bokyktaha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatõ mysiwatawy. “Tahudikhudikwy ezeiksa Deus harere bo batu h̃y” my. ¹⁵Hanawa puruze Deus aparabaha soho motsasoze, hawa ha ty kytsa tisapyrẽna nikaranahaze “O wasani nikaranaha” my. Utsa kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze “O simysapybyitsa nikaranaha” my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodoma ezeiksa humo tsihokdarẽna, Korora ezeiksa humo kino niwatihi tsihokdharẽna. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu h̃y nikaranaha tsihokdharẽna baba — Sesus niy.



(Mateus 10.12)

Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁶Mytsatzyiutaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa parinitsa ahaturu maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sispirikporêtsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimytsatzyiukunaha. Amytudutsa watsa batu sakyri, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakyri tsimaha!

¹⁷Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidyhydyhywyttsa bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha. ¹⁸Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapitãotsa kino niwatihi sibo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokerykze Deus wasania ty sibo tsimytsasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

¹⁹Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimytsasonahaze Deus pahatsumuêhĩ. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrêtsa hỹ. ²⁰Ikiahatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahaturu mynapykyryk iwaze wasani tsimytsasonaha. Atahi ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuêhĩ. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrêtsa hỹ.

²¹Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiooktyhyryknaha, tsipahabawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha iwaze myharape metuwykynaha. Izotsa siharereziubyitsa tu sihyrytsa mysiooktyhyrykynaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihyrytsa niwatihi sizotsa humo tahakyrikinaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsitsa bo tysioktyhyknaha tahabawynaha. ²²Sizubarêtsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi ahabo niwatihi batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo tispirikporêta babata. Aty kaharere bo hỹ mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

²³Estuba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaeze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bijoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyriziktsokzawy tsipipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myziksize. Uta mozumuze ikiahatsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonaha. Isareu Ezektsa bo batu ahapyk.

²⁴⁻²⁵Abaka pahahyrinymyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinymyryky. Aty pinymyrykyta batu puêtsik ziky. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Estuda mopyk zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrinymyrykytsa ihumo tsakurêta. Sitsumuêhĩtsa niwatihi. Maku sitsumuêhĩtsa puêtsik tatu ipehatsa ihyrizikwani. Sitsumuêhĩtsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka ipehatsa ihumo tsakurêta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho “Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa” maha. Iwa mypehatsa motsasonaha zeka amy skaraba mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha. Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia motsasokonaha. Iwaze asaktsa ziksukyrykynaha ikiahatsa niwatihi, ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyrykynaha.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

26— Iwaze siharezeziubyitsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu mynakaranaha bykyzehu myzubahatsa sihyrinomyrëtsa. Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarëtsa pinymyrykynaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakaranaha humo aibani sizubarëtsa sihyrinomyrëtsa. 27Hawa ha ty ahabo motsaso kytsa papatu bykyzehu sizubarëtsa bo opykani tsimytsasonaha.

28Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiahatsa pahabanaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi ahabo zikaha. Ahahyritzikarawy ba ziksibanaha. “Aty pokso sa mypybyrëtsa.” tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini ykarawy bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa! — niy.

29— Amy ty piyk huak ty okyrysaro ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba ja. Yhÿ. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinomyrëta. Yhÿ niy. Deus hi piyktsa humo ba zikspiriktsokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iokzeka sipokzitsarëtsa.

30Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinomyrëta. Tsihyrinomyrëta babata. 31Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja! Deus okzeka ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iokzeka piyktsa sipokzitsarëtsa ikiahatsa pokzitsiuwy abazuba. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ — Sesus niy.

**Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my
ana soho humo nisihyrinomyryky.**

32Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:
— Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi bjoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:
— Atakta katukta pinyky my — niy. 33Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:
— Sesus batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, bjoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:
— Atakta batu kanyhy my — niy.

Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.

34— Mybarawy bo inasik kytsa nisihyrinomyryky. Tozeka ja kytsa astsabanitsa ja tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimykarannahaze metutu mykaranaha. 35Itse tazo batu

iakparawy. Izo Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara, itse batu, iwatahi tazo humo batu iakparawy. Iste taje humo batu iakparawy. Ije Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara iste batu iwatahsahi taje humo batu iakparawy. Iwapyryza ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawy. Atatsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwazahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo batu iakparawy. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyryknaha.

³⁶ Maku iwahoro ezektsa sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha.

³⁷ Amakta zeky izo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawyytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawyytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa my. ³⁸ Sinini tsimahaze tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka iharapatawyhyta tasukyry buruk piskek zeka mohyrikosokda atahi nikara. Ikiatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha! Pabeze tsihikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo batu pyk tsimaha. Tsikspirikpotohinaha kahyrynykyryk sinini tsimaha.

³⁹ Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zik hyrikosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yhy iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’ ” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk tsakurēta my — Sesus niy.

Sesus tisapyrēna ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.

⁴⁰ — Aty ahape:

“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha hy” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara. Ikiatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakaranaha. Deus bo mynakaranaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakaranaha — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ — Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my. Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrēta bo atakta Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimy” my. Iwa tsimysapyrēta humo, atahi tsimysapyrēta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo mysisapywyky” — Deus my.

⁴² — Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus isapyha ty ibo nyny my hy — niy.

Suão Batista tsumuēhĩtsa Sesus bo zumunaha.

11 ¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuruzo. Karireja bo niukuru. Anaeze Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nisihyrynymyryky.

² Iwaze Suão Batista sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany pãotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha — niy. ³Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:

— Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperykynaha — Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo iktsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwabynaha ana ty hi Suão bo typamykysonahaktsa! ⁵Sihyrikizubiyitsa myhyrikizororonaha. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakõrõrõtsa humo nibibibaiknahatsa mozororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa piwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrikizponaha atsuzo niaha. Asaktsa sinamybyikitsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykysonaha — Sesus niy.

⁶— Tsakurêta atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysioktyhyryk” my. Batu iaku atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus zipehata ja. Batu kanyhy my” — niy. Iwa batu tyso.

⁷Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

— Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwabynaha. Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wãkwãk nikara. Maku iwata batu iktsa tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy. ⁸Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Maku tisukziurêta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisukziurêtsa sipehatsa wahoro sihezõni eze mopykykynaha. Suão batu tsinamyreña wata — niy.

⁹— Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere sohokotsa bo tsikaha. Yhÿ, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba. ¹⁰Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuêhÿtsa Kiristu haraze iakzohota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozikbanaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy” niy. Iwa Suão Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

¹¹Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarêtsa botu nipupurukuknaha Suão Batista imyhyrikizkwani niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tyryktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yhÿ my imyhyrikizkwani kito mozik Suão batu.

¹²Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹³Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihi iwa Deus tyryktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

¹⁴Siharere bo yhÿ tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara. ¹⁵Ana kino tsiwabynahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

¹⁶Atahi:

— Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jabyitsa watsa maha. Jabastsa mowakyrikinaha kōparasapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikaranaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

¹⁷“Katsaktsa tsipamykzykunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Kyze katsaktsa tsikzehirawatahakanaha kytsa watsa nirata humo tapokzi.

Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha” niaha.

Hawa jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha wastuhu batu siakparawy tahaoktsīnaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁸Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habiyita tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Kytsa isoho “O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk” mybarapetu niaha.

¹⁹Kyze utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik ahabo ikzumu.

Mydisahawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurēta. Okyrysaro byktsa tuk tadisahaka.

Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrinymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

**Sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa simysapybyitsa
nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.**

²⁰Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa nisibetsakak. Anaeze amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Simyitsapyrētsa nisizorowoy. Niakbanahatsa ihumo inahyrikizikonaha. Iwatsa tu ihumo batu sispirikpo iwatahi nisibetsakak.

²¹— O hudikhudikwy Tsoratsī inarokoha. Anaezektza sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha.

O hudikhudikwy Beseza inarokoha. Anaezektza sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Anatu kazikwy zinynaha. Atsatu zeka Tiro ezeaktsa mykara. Atsatu zeka Sodoma ezeaktsa niwatihi mykara zeka tubabatu siezektza Deus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana kino zimoewynaha. Iwaze siakubyitsa izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tyty humo iwa kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zerekbainaha.

²²Bykzehu Deus kytsa simysapyrētsa pe: O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa, kyze simysapybyitsa pe: O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha my. Nawa zuruze Tiro ezeaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Sodoma ezeaktsa niwatihi jokboa zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha, ba zik zororonaha.

²³O hudikhudikwy Kaparanaū inarokoha. Anaezektza mytsaty nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa abazubatsa tsimoziknaha” iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus hi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Kaparanaū ezeaktsa

kahumo sispirikpobyitsa tu amy ty kytsa batu zikaha situk ikykara. Atsatu zeka iky Sodoma ezektsa humo Deus takyri humo batu koro. ²⁴Iwaze Deus kytsa soho motsasoko Sodoma ezektsa sinini mykaranaha, Kaparanaũ ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha, Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo niy.

²⁵Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykyso:

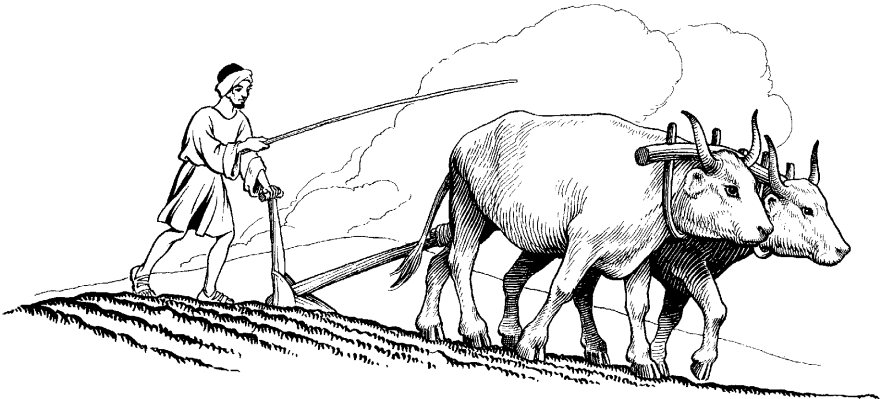
— O kazo abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tapara hawa tsimykara sihyrinymyrëtsa bo ziokpitsĩ. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrëtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo hi tsiksiwatawyky. Hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawy. Kytsa jabisitsa watsa tsiksiwatawyky. Asaktsa batu simyi. ²⁶Iwa tsimyzihihikik iwatahi “O tisapyrëna” kazo my — Sesus niy.

²⁷Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Deus kazo hi anamy ty kabo nyny niy. Ba aty tohi ta ja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo babata. Niwatihi ba aty tohi ta ja kazo ziky ikatahi itse babata ziny. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hỹ — niy.

²⁸Iwaze Sesus myzubaha pe niy:

— Panytaha! Kabo tyzumunahaktsa! Ikiyahatsa batu ahaku ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokbyitsa ikiahatsa kino kabo panytaha! Iwaze kahumo ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁹Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha. Utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kakubyrisorokrëta uta kamysapyrëta bazimyi iwatsahi katuk tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha, katuk tsimynapykyknaha. ³⁰Kaharere humo batu ihokdaha. Kamyspirikpowy ahape tisapyrëna sihumo ahapyby byihu ja iwatsahi kamysopykwy tsimahaktsa — Sesus niy.



(Mateus 11.28)

Sesus Sudeutsa nawa zuruze sibirykywy soho nisihrinymyryky.

12 ¹Kyze nawa zuruze tabyrykyze Sesus waratok bo niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa siarapa zumu iwatsahi tiriko inasibakanaha. Nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. ²Pariseutsa sibo nikozonehaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba niwa mykaranaha. Nawa zuruze tabyryky eze Deus harere humo katsakta batu tarabaja zikaha. Ana kino Moises harere tubabatu nymyhrinymyryky — niaha.

³Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁴Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Dawi ziok, itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry — niy.

⁵— Ahahyrinymyrëtsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo “batu tarabaja maha” ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakaranaha.

⁶Utakta ahatuk kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho nepykyknaha.

⁷Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyrykynahatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

⁸Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino nawa zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsu ikyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze pipehaka my — Sesus niy.

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁹Kyze Sesus niparak Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. ¹⁰Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi motsasonaha — “Sesus hawa imysapybara ty mykara” iwa motsaso tsihikiknaha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe:

“Mybyrykywy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tspizororowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tspizororowy zeka wasani ja” — niaha.

¹¹Sesus tihi:

— Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my. ¹²Hozipyrykzatsakta myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokzitsiarêta. Iwatahi kytsa pitsumuêhĩ. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuêhĩnaha zeka wasani my — niy.

¹³Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynytyny — niy.

Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsyhyrype wata niyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.

¹⁴Pariseutsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysonaha — Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezenaha — nikaranaha.

— Sesus katsumuêhĩtsa ity ziwatawy — Deus niy.

¹⁵Siharere soho humo tsihyrinymyrêta iwatahi ana ekze kuorê niy. Kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa simyitsapyrêtsa nisizororowyba. ¹⁶Nisizororowyze ispe niy:

— Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha — niy. ¹⁷Iwa niy. Iwatahi amy ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus tihi:

¹⁸ — Atakta katsumuêhĩtsa utakta ibo piwatawy.

Ihumo kakurêta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta.

Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk,
kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.

Kasopykwy tisapyrêna kytsa bo my.

Hawa mozihihik aparakbaha bo motsaso.

¹⁹ Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarêtsa tuk batu kakaik my,
batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.

²⁰ Kytsa asaktsa siakubyitsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyrity wa ihumo sakurêtsa moziknaha, sihumo batu imyi.

Myzubaha kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha mozihihik.

²¹ Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa maha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba zuba atsatu my.

**Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara
ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.**

²² Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubyita Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita ihyrikoso sapybara humo. Sesus zizororowy iwatahi inataharerezo, iwaze iktsazo niy. Tsakurêta niyzik. ²³Hawa

Sesus niy kytsa sizubarẽtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Nimypybybaiknaha. Asahi:

— Tozeka ja Deus zipehata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi tsekoka — nikaranaha.

²⁴Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:

— O Beresebuhu Satanans usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo Sesus maku zizorowoy. Izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisipehaka — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsihyrinyrẽta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepyknaaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu niakmyinaha. Wahoro ezektsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopyknaaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wahoro ezektsa watsa. ²⁶Iwahatu Satanans tatyryktsa mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyk zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu sipehatsa my.

²⁷Ikihatsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykanaha “O tahi Beserebu zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhyk” tsimaha niy. Utakta hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyk zeka Beserebu humo ahatuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyknaaha. Iwatsahi atuk zinymyrykynahatsa pahawatawynaha, uta batu izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyk ana humo pahawatawy. Ahatuk zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi Satanans zikwy humo ba hyrikoso sapybara ziksiksiwynaha batu zikaha.

²⁸Utakta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyk. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikzyk abaka Deus tyryktsa ahatuk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrinyrẽtsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hyỹ mykanaha.

²⁹Batu aty tohi tsipaikrẽta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrẽta ziakwaraka iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.

³⁰Aty batu katukta kabete batu yhyỹ niy. Aty katy tsumuẽhĩ byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta.

³¹Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus mysiokzohik. Aty zeka Deus hyrikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba ziozko. Atakta amy ty tisapyrẽna “batu sapy” mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritsokdatawy batu zik.

³²Aty skaraba Deus zipehata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus mysiokzohik, aty Deus hyrikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba zikokzowoy. Imysapybara ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba zikokzowoy ziknakara — Sesus niy.

Hwi wihara kino niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

³³— Kyze hwi tisapyrẽta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tisapyrẽna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho

tsinymyrynaha. Uta hwi tisapyrêta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tisapyrêta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tisapyrêna waha.

³⁴Ikiahatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. “Katsaktsa mysapyrêtsa tsimaha” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapyrêtsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuêhînahana ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoziknaha.

³⁵Mysapyrêtsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere tisapyrêna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tisapyrêta wata wihara niwatihi tisapyrêna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.

³⁶Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Utsa tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha. ³⁷Taharere humo Deus tihi: Sihareresapyrêtsa pe: “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwatsahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy. — Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana kino tsmoziknaha, iwa hỹ — niy.

Sizubarêtsa iwatahawya nizapykykynaha.

³⁸Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimyktsa ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha — niaha.

³⁹— Batu yhỹ niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu yhỹ my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky.

⁴⁰Sonas piknu puêtsikybyita hakoke eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus zipehata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru. ⁴¹Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa:

“O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tsmoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasihyrikpownahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha. Ninewe ezektsa Sonas nitsasokoze iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha.

⁴²Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyryzikpoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my. Atatsa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao hyrinymyry baba tisapyrēna. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyrēnikia — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizo.

⁴³— Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabyrywy myziberiki. ⁴⁴Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzoihik atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsiziurēna wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

⁴⁵Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nisihobykzo. Usta bo, sete ispe my: “Panytaha! Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaeze mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimykaranahaktsa! Ituk tsimypykyknaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tisukatsihikrēta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiahatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.

⁴⁶Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikzumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikzumunaha. Asahi: — Katsaktsa Sesus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha. ⁴⁷Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy. ⁴⁸Sesus:

— Aty skaraba kajebabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa — niy.

⁴⁹Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy:

— Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta kaje watatsa mykara. Asaktsa katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta katukytsa watsa mykara. ⁵⁰Aty zeka kazo bijoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hỹ mykara asahi kajebabaza katukytsa babatsa — Sesus niy.

Sesus nisihyrynymyryky mysipariknahaze ky soho.

13 ¹Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahoro eze zoi. Karireja pihikzotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nisihyrynymyryky. Deus tyryktsa

soho nisihyrinymyryky. ²Sizubarētsa ibaze niriktotohokonaha. Zihyritzabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa zarape sak eze niriktotohokonaha iharere ziwabykynaha. ³Nisihyrinymyry. Nipamykysoko atahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa mektsakta Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha ustsakta batu yh̃ nikaranaha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:
— Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik. ⁴Nisiparikikze ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asakta piykta zumukunaha nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵Iwaze mektsatu nisiparikikze harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iaksukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha harahareziktsa humo niakbabaiknaha. ⁶Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷Iwaze ustsata nisiparikikze inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatypyk, niakbabaiknaha.

⁸Iwaze ustsata riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunahatsa. Niahatsahi tahapykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobaiknaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tirita riktsa. Ustsata niwatihni niubaranahaze sesēta riktsa. Ustsakta niubaranahababa sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hiba riktsa ty siytyk tisapyrēna bo nisiparikik. Iwa h̃y.

⁹Kaharere tsiwabytnaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁰Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo nipamykysokonaha:
— Amy skaraba riktsa soho kytsa tsimysihyrinymyryky — niaha.

¹¹— Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa kasoho ezytyk humo yh̃ tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Ustsata batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tsihyrinymyryky. ¹²Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrinymyrytsihik zeka mopamykysotohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinymyry batu ihyrinymyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zik pamykysozo. Hawa ha ty botu zinymyry ana kino pispiriktsokda. ¹³Iwatahi tsasohowy humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Asakta iktsazuba maha batu sihyrinymyry. Piwabykynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry. Kaharere bo batu yh̃ zikaha. ¹⁴Hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mykaranaha. Atahi:

“Tsiwabykiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry h̃y.

Tsiksisuparaikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry h̃y” niy.

¹⁵Asakta kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabytnahaze tahaty spioki zuzuk sisopyk,
iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iktsa zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabytnaha.

Iktsaziu maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.

Piwabytoktokonaha zeka, simysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tshikiknaha.

Iwaze Deus simysapybyri ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik iwaze mysizororowy — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho, asahi kaharere piwabynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry tshihikik.

¹⁶— Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho tsiپیwabytoktokonaha ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa mykara ana kino iktsaziu tsimaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁷Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa, asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha niwatihi hawa ikiahatsa tsiwabynaha ana kino ziwaby tshihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy ty iktsa tsimaha ana kino ziny tshihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi kaharere tsinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi kabo iktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinymyryky.

¹⁸— Abaka wabytoktoktaha! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariktsa soho pahawatawy. Asaktsa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hỹ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁹Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze Deus harere ziakse. Kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsatuze Satanas Deus harere ziakse piyktsa hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo.

²⁰Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa asahi harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa. Taparaka wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa. ²¹Iwaze riktsa wytyk supe bete inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Tsihokdaharēna zeka Deus harere bo batu yh̃ zikaha, iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere zimyijakanahaze Deus wasania ty zerekeknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi nikaranaha.

²²Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa hyrity watsa inikoso bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozihikiknaha zuba. Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha batu jakuk.

²³Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha hyrity watsa. Utsa kytsa Deus harere ziwabynahatsa watsa. Deus wasaniha piwabyziukunaha. Piwabynahaze iharere humo sispirikporētsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha

tirĩta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sesēta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hiba — niy. Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hỹ mykaranahaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tysihyrinymyryky.

Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁴Kyze usa soho sibo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Maku tsuhuk bo riktsa nisiparikik. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrēna waratok buruk nisiparikik. ²⁵Unata zurubanhaze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepkyze ziksizo. ²⁶Kyze tiriko zipokonahaze towahaditsa tuk zipokonaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykyknaha.

²⁷Iwaze tsumuēhĩtsa tsihĩtsa pe “O mypehakatsa riktsa tisapyrēna zuba atsuhuk eze tsiksiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk taypyknaha” niaha.

²⁸“Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze sitsumuēhĩtsa tihi:

“Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

²⁹“Batu. Towahaditsa tsimysiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsimysiboboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Siharatatsa tuk tu nisiakwarabaiknaha. Byriktsa!” ³⁰Abaka niwatihi zitahaypyknaha. Aibani tirikotsa muanahaze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ispe my:

“Tapara towahaditsa tysioboboknahaktsa! Tsimysiboboknahaze haĩhaĩ tsimaha, izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha. Kyze tirikotsa tysiipurunaha katirikododowyttsa bo tyszozonaha” my.

Yh̃ niaha. — iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko. Aty Deus harere bo hỹ mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo yh̃ habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Sirikbuzubyitsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³¹Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze. ³²Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha. Taypykze hwi puētsikbyita mozik. Tisarapatsazubarēta. Iwaze piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha — niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:



(Mateus 13.30)

— Deus tyryktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytyk tiriko tsizubarëna ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho. — Taparaka Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Taparaka iokpitsĩ hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

³⁴Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubarëna myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihrinymyryky. Kytsa nisihrinymyrykyze isoho humo zuba nipamykysoko. ³⁵Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus sohokotsa tihi:

— Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

Isuknihybyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsĩ abaka kytsa mysihyrinymyry isoho humo — niy. Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo nimyhrinymyrykyzo.

³⁶Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa nisierkezê wahoro bo nitsuk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasoziu — niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko. ³⁷Aty wata ja:

— Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyryky. ³⁸Itsuhuk mybarawy ezektsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrētsa Deus tyryktsa watsa ituktsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanas tuktsa watsa.

³⁹Sisukyrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepykze wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa watsa maha. ⁴⁰Towahaditsa tysipurunaha izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha iwaze Deus Satanas tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴¹Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mysipeha mybarawy ezektsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysimiwynahatsa asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴²Izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tysipaparanaha. Anaeze niakmyinahatsa tahatsaputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziukunaha.

⁴³Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrikoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa” my. Kytsa niwatihi sibo iktsa mahaze “O simysapyrētsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha — Sesus niy. — Kaharere tsiipwabynaha zeka tsiwabytoktonaha — niy.

Maku tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna zikaha naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁴Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna zikaha. Atsoko ziytykikizo ziokpitsihikzo. Tsakurēta anamy tsizubarēna okyrysaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsihitsa bo, itsuhuk okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze tisapyrēna ty tsipokzitsiarēna ziakse. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka sakurētsa maku wata, atakta tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna ziakse niy.

Maku perora tisapyrēnikia ty zuba ziakse naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁵Kyze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty ziakse. Perora haraharezipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa. Perora tisapyrēnikia ty zuba ziakse tsihikik. ⁴⁶Perora isapyrēnikia zikahaze tanamy tsizubarēna okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrēnikia ziakse. Perora humo tsakurēta my. Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha.

Tōhōryk soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁷Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa tōhōryk waha my. — Piknutsa tōhōryk bo sasabyitsa sizubarētsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

⁴⁸Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokyktsitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Piknutsa nisinykynaha sisapyrëtsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha niaha. Piknutsa sisapyrënikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupukunaha. Piknutsa sisapybyitsakta ty ka nisipaparakanaha.

⁴⁹Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa asakta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino niwatihi metutu mykaranaha.

⁵⁰Simysapybyikitsa izo bo mysioktsotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mynapuziukunaha — niy.

**Ibyky harere tsiwabynaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere
tsipiwabynaha ana humo kino tsinymyrynahaktsa kytsa.**

⁵¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kaharere ja tsinymyrynaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

⁵²— Kyze niwazuba asakta zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinymyrykytsa moziknaha. Wahoro tsihitsa watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwata sinymyrykytsa kytsa bo mysihyrinymyryknaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabynaha Moises harere mysihyrinymyrykyzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatihi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky aba zuba anasoho piwabykynaha — niy. De.

Sesus Nasare eze.

⁵³Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak. ⁵⁴Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi taypykyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrynymyryky. Ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Asa tihi:

— Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵⁵— Hwitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaõ ahatsa itukytsa maha. ⁵⁶Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopykyryknaha ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinymyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa zinymyryky — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

⁵⁷Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere piwabynaha. Atakta tahudikhudikwy eze tuze ka batu wasani zikaha. Tawahoro ezektsa tu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha — niy.

⁵⁸Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatahi zikwy batu watawy.

Suão Batista hyrikosokdawy.

14 ¹Iwaze Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehakatsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana ziwaby. ²Iwaze Erodes tatsumuëhītsitsa pe:

— O atahi Suão Batista, inahyrikipo iwatahi tsizikwyrêta amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara — mytsaty ahabyi nikara.

³⁻⁴Tapara Suão Erodes pe niy:

— Ikia Deus harere humo batu hỹ tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba ziakse. Ikia ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy — nikara. Ana harere humo Erodes takyriki. Kyze Erodes sodadutsa pe:

— Suão tyzioktyhyknaha! Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahurukiknaha. Anaeze tspawaranaha — niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwa hỹ.

⁵Erodes Suão zibeze tsihikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa Suão soho:

— O atakta Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes batu tybeze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso. ⁶Iwaze Erodes ipurukwy zumuze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tummy tsizubarêna nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo tummy tsizubarêna nikymynahaze sizubarêtsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha. Sizubarêtsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Erodes oke my. Atatsa ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki atatsa humo nakokonaha. ⁷Iwaze Erodes ihumo tsakurêta iwatahi ipe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihihikik kabo tsimyzapyky zeka atsatu abo nyny my — niy.

⁸Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tsihikik. Suão harere humo iwaze tatsa taste pe:

— Suão harek ty tuzapykyky — niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tihi:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozihikik — niy.

⁹Kyze Erodes tisukatsihikrêta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba ziktahakyrinaha.

Iharere Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatihi nitsasoko, ana ty kino mytsaty nikara. ¹⁰Iwatahi sodadu pe:

— Suão Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tsimy anaeze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty — niy.

¹¹Yhỹ niy. Suão Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy, niytahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.

¹²Kyze Suão zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytyknaha. Iwaze nitururuknaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

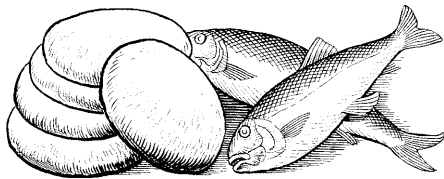
Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa nisidisahawyky.

¹³Sesus Suão soho ziwabyze niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktsa tuk tsaraha bo kokorohyk, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi

isapy bo niaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi,
— O Sesus bo tupaktsa! — niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha.
Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo
tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

¹⁵Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha:



(Mateus 14.17)

— O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu
mydisahawyky. Tykara eze ka batu
mydisahawyky. Kytsa tysipehakta!
“Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa!
Ahadisahawy tyzebykyknahaktsa”
tsimy — niaha.

¹⁶— Kyzekta nabytykara ezetu.
Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy ty sibo
nyny tsimaha! — niy.

¹⁷— Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba
tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba zik mydisahanaha — niaha.

¹⁸— Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁹Iwaze Sesus sizubarëtsa pe:

— Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! — niy.

Hyÿ niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrëtsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwaze
atsikara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok niyze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze
zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. — Sibonyny tahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo
zibiakaknahaze tsizubarëna niyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa zuba
ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihi, sizubarëtsa nisisukniwy.

²⁰Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O tsikmyksorokbanaha — nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze
itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa
zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha. ²¹Kytsa, sïko miutsa
tahadisahakanaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa
tahadisahabanaha. Abazuba hiba.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

²²Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny typunahaktsa
kytsa! Bykyze pomo — niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik koikny zitsikzanaha. Iwaze Sesus
kytsa sizubarëtsa nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Nitururuknaha. ²³Kytsa
sizubarëtsa nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

— Kazo bo mopamykysoko. — Kyze hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo nipamykyso.

²⁴Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze, ziturikinahaze zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha niyzik zopoktsa humo.

²⁵Zokorobytu Sesus sibo zumu. Miwa botu kytsa pihikzotsabyri tsikpukteze sibo niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. ²⁶Sibo zumubanize sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru tapokso kakaik niaha, sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha:

— O myhyrikoso ja — nikaranaha.

²⁷Sesus tihi:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrëtsaktsa kytsa! Uta hiba — niy.

²⁸Iwaze Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa ikia hehỹ my zeka kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk tynaukta” tsimy — niy. ²⁹Sesus tihi:

— Pany päoty — niy. Iwaze Peduru tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. ³⁰Kyze zopoktsa bo iktsa niyze tsipybyrëta iwaze asiba niharazuk:

— O kapehatsa katy paikty — niy.

³¹Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Amy pokso tsapybyrëta “Sesus batu kamypokzitsiuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba kaharere humo batu aspirikpo. Zopoktsa pokso tsapybyrëta — niy.

³²Tsaraha bo kokorohy niahaze zopoktsa pyk niaha.

³³Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze tu:

— Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikie humo mykurëtsa hỹ — niaha.

Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³⁴Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha. ³⁵Kenasere ezektsa Sesus zynahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauksitsa pe:

— Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! — niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ³⁶Sizikeditsa ipe:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa — niaha.

Yhỹ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisizororowy. Simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nisizororowybaik.

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

15 ¹Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi Serusarëhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

2— Atuk pinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa sopyk humo batu yh̃y nikananaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyitsa tu ziknatahadisahakanaha iwa taparaktsa harere bo batu yh̃y ziknakaranaha. Batu sapy — niaha.

3— Ikiatsaktsa ja. Ikiatsa niwatihi Deus harere bo batu yh̃y zikaha tahanymyrywy humo zuba yh̃y tsimykaranaha. Batu sapy my Sesus niy. 4Deus ahape niy:

“Ahazotsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahazo ahajeza humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa mysisapy byizeka tysibaik” Deus niy. 5Ikiatsa kytsa pe tihi:

“O kazo kaje kaokryrsaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana okryrsaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuēhi” — tsimaha. 6Anaty hi tsimysasokonahaze kytsa bo tsipimyikinaha. Kytsa tahanamy tahazotsa bo pibiak tsihikiknaha. Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi ikiatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.

7Ahamyspihikbatarētsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu ahasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:

8 — Asaktsa kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa

“O Deus harere bo zuba hỹy tsimykaranaha” — mybarapetu nikananaha.

— Kaharere bo batu yh̃y niaha.

Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikananaha mektsatu niy, iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yh̃y.

Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.

9Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha. Asahi:

“Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha” iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy.

Batu ba tahaharere zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha.

10-11 Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo huahua niy. Izumubanhaze ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty maku hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawy humo Deus okzeka imysapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka imysapybyita mozik — Sesus niy.

12 Kyze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— Pariseutsa aharere humo batu siakparawy ana kino tsinymyryky ja — niaha.

13 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy iparikihi haratatsa watsa. Hawa kytsa iparikihi haratatsa watsa mysibobokonaha batu iakubarahi zibobokok

naha humo anawata Deus sihyrinymyrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa asahi mytsaty nikaranaha zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy nepyk.

¹⁴Pariseutsa sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihyrizikubyrityta usta ihyrizikubyrityta ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa petoktsa wutyk hoke bo mynaranaha. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa Pariseutsa ty arekektaha! — niy.

¹⁵Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso — niy.

¹⁶— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa myzubaha watsa kasoho batu ahahyrinymyry. ¹⁷Kytsa tadisahakanahaze siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikaranahaze hana bo ja.

¹⁸Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozihikiknaha ana soho mytsaty ziknakaranaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa niyziknaha. ¹⁹Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka atsatu mykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha humo kytsa pibeze tsihikiknaha, ustsá okeza piakse tsihikiknaha, ustsá kytsa mysiwo tsihikiknaha ustsá namy piakse tsihikiknaha sityhyryboarẽtsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiwynaha sisoho mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa moziknaha hawa mytsaty mykaranaha batu imysapybara humo.

²⁰Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ba zik tahatsyhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽnikita” maha. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. De.

Sesus Sudeubytatsa ste zizororowy.

²¹Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidõ bo kino niwatihi.

²²Kyze wutyk anaekzektatsa Sudeubytatsa tu ibo zumu. Atatsa kakaik niy. Atatsa tihi:

— O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo ziknakara iwatatsahi sinini mynakara.

²³Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O amy sa myzapykyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsimyzeka bykyze ipe: nabo pãoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha. ²⁴Iwaze Sesus:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa batu siperynymyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza watsa.

²⁵Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy — O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrẽnikita tyziktsumuẽhĩ ky — niy:

²⁶ Sesus:

— Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahakanaha bykyze zuba kytsa disahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinita bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy ty tsikuparinita bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihrytsa hi tapara tysidisahawynaha — niy.

²⁷— O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikia Sudeutsa bo h̄y. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsikuparinita watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tsihik byizeka katsaktsa yh̄y tsimaha. Tsikuparinita zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabihi pukezi tu asahi sitsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahakanaha. Itsatsakyhy inatsukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinita zipyryktsa tahadisahakanaha katsa kino niwatihi amy ty Sudeutsa batu yh̄y zikaha katsaktsa yh̄y tsimaha — niy.

²⁸— Aharere wasani my. Kahumo aspirikporētatsa iwatatsahi awahoro boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihirikoso sapybara botu ikiwyhik hana bo ja. Aste tsakurētatsa h̄y — Sesus niy. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze hara bo nido anaeze nidyhyky. ³⁰ Kytsa sizubarētsa ibo izumunaha. Siekbyritsa, sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simyziubyitsa simyitsapyritsa sizubarētsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus paukbaze isty dyhy dyhy niaha.

³¹ Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipybyrētsa. Pāozikahabyitsa zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iktsazo nikaranaha, simyziubyitsa nizororobanaha, siharerebyitsa nipamykysozonaha kytsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:

— Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyo.

³² Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:

— Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarētsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawyky niaha. Ispe my zeka: “Tsiksinahaktsa kytsa ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynarahanaha iwatahi batu isty peha siwahoro bo. Tapara sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

³³— Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄naha.

³⁴— Hawa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Nawa, usta tsyhyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba — niaha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy.

³⁶Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimy — niy.

Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi niy.

— O kytsa bo sidisahawy ty nynyntaha! — niy. Sizubarētsa bo zibiakaknaha tsizubarēna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawy. ³⁷Bykyze kytsa:

— O mysorokrētsa — niaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.

³⁸Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwatero miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahakanaha wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahakanaha.

³⁹Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha — niy. Iwaze ziksikinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadā bo niy.

Siwatawytsa nizapykykynaha.

16 ¹Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yh̄y mozihihikiknaha iwatsahi nizokparakanaha. Niharapebetsakaknaha. Iwa ipe:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinymyryna — niaha. ²Sesus tihi:

— Nubaze bijoikpe tsaririha mozik zeka “O byri hyritsik ba zik nawō” tsimaha.

³Miwa botuze bijoikpe tsaririha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawō” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bijoikpe iwatawy humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Abaka amy ty mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinymyry, kawatahawaty batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simysapybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimykta” tsimaha. “Batu h̄y” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy ziwatawy Sonas bo niy, ana kino pahawatawy ana kino pahahyrinymyry — niy. Sesus niparak asa zuba niriktotohokonaha.

— Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrywy humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy.

⁵Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahawy humo nispiriktsokdanaha.

⁶Sesus ispe niy:

— O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihipytowy humo pykyhytutaha! — niy.

⁷Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehyk — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁸Sesus siharere humo tsinymyrēta iwatahi ispe niy:

— Hawa ha ty skaraba tsimypamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho nitsaso” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpoziu, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimypokzitsiuk” tsimaha. ⁹Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi ikiahatsa botu iktsa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsipiriktsokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa “sīko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

¹⁰— Atsikara sete zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha. — Ana soho tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — Sesus niy.

¹¹— Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry hÿ. Iktsasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my — niy.

¹²Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inawerekbaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysimiwynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyrētsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

Peduru Sesus pe — Ikia hi Deus tse babata — niy.

¹³Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kasohe paikpa nipamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha — niy.

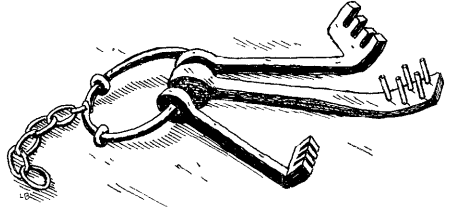
¹⁴— Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suão Batista” mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokotsa” mykaranaha — niaha.

¹⁵— Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

¹⁶Kyze Simaõ Peduru tihi:

— Ikia hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha — niy.

17— O Simaõ Suãotse ikia tsakurêta hỹ. Deus zatsumuêhĩ. Anaharere kasoho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bijoikpe eze tu anaharere zahyrinymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawy hỹ. 18 Uta kino ape Peduru my ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus



(Mateus 16.18)

hi zawatawy ana kino katuktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha. Hawa wahoro tisapyrêna my harahare humo, katuktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha ahare humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakanahaze batu kazikwy humo simyiwy.

19 Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytsa ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytsa. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani hỹ. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy hỹ. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my — niy.

20 Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe — Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! — niy.

**Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze
tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.**

21 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho mypubara ty nitsasoko. Iharere batu tsihokdaharêna. Atahi:

— Uta Serusarêhe bo my. Anaeze Sudeutsa sistsaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyrykynaha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyrizikpowy — niy.

22 Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy:
— Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso — niy. Iwa zibetsakak.

23 Sesus Peduru bo iktsaziu niy. Zipehahik:
— Nabo pãoty Satanas. Ikie Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykara. Ikie kape:
“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhỹ tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harahare wata ske zihiza — Sesus niy.

24 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:
— Aty katuk babata mozihikik zeka. Atakta pibytuhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsockda, amy ty imysapybyri kino pimoewy. Pibytuhukutu kytsa pahasapybyikinaha yhỹ tsimaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykaranaha mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata

mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

²⁵Sesus tihi:

— Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁶— Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikararawy Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Tanamy tsizubarēna nizihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyritzikararawy kino niwatihi mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.

²⁷Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizoze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa niwatihi katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa nikaranaha mybarawy eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamysapyrētsa” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa kytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁸Kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byize tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iktsa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo pinynaha bykyze mohyrikosokdanaha hawa ha ty iktsaso wasani my ana bo kino iktsa maha — Sesus niy.

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.

17 ¹Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbyitsa iapik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha. ²Sesus tuktsa ibo iktsa niahaze meky watu tahyryty. Iok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarēta okoroze waha niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabahrēta batu inyhuk.

³Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha. ⁴Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Nabytykareze tu tsimyarenaha. Hawa tsimyzihihikik zeka ahaparik tsipizinaha harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa — niy.

⁵Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bijo satata haramwe zihiza naikny Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakurēta h̄y. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! — niy.

⁶Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrētsa wytyk bo inarahanaha. ⁷Sesus sibo zumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

— Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! — niy.

⁸ Bijo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikoizonaha.

⁹ Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jaba tsiknynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puëtsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyrikizikoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

¹⁰ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Katsaktsa asoho Kiristu Deus zipehata tsimy yhỹ tsimaha. Amy humo asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myziksizo bykyze zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias aharaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsiyawatawy — niaha.

¹¹ — “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapyrëna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik. ¹² Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukyrytsitsa zimyjakaranaha zibezenaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyzik iwata sinini my piksukyrikiknaha — niy.

¹³ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa niyziknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa ustsá zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zumuzonaha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

¹⁵ — O myhyrinymyrytsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwatihí inaharazuzukikik ziknakara, iwatahi tsizororowy. ¹⁶ Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikzioktyhyryk batu tyzororowy — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus tihi:

— O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iktsa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuëhí iwatahi ahahumo batu kaku. — Iwaze maku pe:

— Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

¹⁸ Tatse Sesus bo zioqtyhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:

— Nabo pãoty! — niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk itse nizororo tsakurëta niyzik.

¹⁹ Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhyk — niaha.

²⁰⁻²¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puëtsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimysisukewyhiknaha. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo päoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tsizubarëna ahaharere bo hyÿ maha — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

²² Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky: — Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. ²³ Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — niy. Iharere humo sisukatsihikrëtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykyknahatsa bo nyny niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kapananaü zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:



(Mateus 17.24)

— Ahyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my — niaha. ²⁵ Yhÿ niy.

Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaõ Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyritsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimy kara

— niy.

²⁶ — O bipyritsa zuba — niy.

— Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokyryrsaro ty sibo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyryrsaro ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyryrsaro ba nyny zeky, iwata tu okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny my.

²⁷ Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabyri bo tsimykta! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimyze taparababa piknu tsimyzezota. Isake ty zokbare tsimyze tsinieru isake eze tsmozikaha, ana ty hi mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Hyÿ niy. Iwa hÿ niy.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

18 ¹ Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha: — Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk — niaha.

²Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk niriktohoko. Sesus zebyk.

³— O zinymrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozihikik. Jabastsa zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha. Amy ty sizotsa mozihikiknaha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ma ahabyizeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha — niy.

⁴— Aty Deus harere bo hyÿ my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabastsa zipehaka aty tohi Deus myzipehaka atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik — niy.

⁵— Aty jabasta humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, atahi kaharere bo hyÿ my, ihumo kakurêta. Utakta ihumo kakurêta Deus kino niwatihi tsakurêta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — niy.

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

⁶Jabyitsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa, aty mysimiyiwy zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispirikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikaïnaha iwaze pihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imytsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapybyikita babata. ⁷Asaktsa ustsá kytsa mysimiyi tsihikiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimiyi tsihikiknaha. Aty kytsa mysimiyi tsihikiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozihikikze atsyhyrype ty iykzykiky.

Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsimoparak tsihikze pão pãobyity apyry ty iykzykiky! Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatihi ana kino wasani. Ikiahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

⁹Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iktsa tsimy iwaze tsimyzihikik iktsa iktsabyity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik estuba zuba wasani. Ikiahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.

¹⁰⁻¹¹— Pykyhytutaha! Jabastsa humo tsiipiwbabykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa siharereharêtsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopykyryknaha Deus ispe: “Jabastsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabastsa mynasiperykynaha.

— Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

¹²— Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sē sizubarētsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Utsa ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahakanaha iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

¹³Myzikahazoze tsakurēta niyzik. Ustsaktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata humo tsakurēta.

¹⁴Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezekta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara — niy. — Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yh̄y habyi zeka izarata wata jabastsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hȳy maha mozihikik — niy.

Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimy.

¹⁵— Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsimypamykysokonaha petok zuba typamykysonahaze imysapybara ty ibo tsiipiawawyky. “Amysapybyi ty tytsaso tsimy” tsimaha. Aharere bo yh̄y my zeka wasani my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimoewy” my. Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimaha.

¹⁶Abo batu yh̄y my zeka ustsas Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysioktyhyryk. Ibo mysapybara soho tsimytsasokozo. Hawa tsimyzeka Deus harere bo hȳy tsimy. Iharere tihi:

“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumu ustsas kytsa aharere piwabynaha. Ustsas kytsa anaharere piwabynaha amy ty wasani zuba mopamykysokonaha iwa ustsas kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha.” Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha — niy.

¹⁷— Atakta maku ahaharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka imysapybara humo ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykyknahatsa bo tsimytsasoziunaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa maku pe: “O ikia amysapybara ty batu moewy” maha. Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yh̄y my zeka ahaokze ka Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahasopyk.

Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.

¹⁸Iwaze ahape:

— Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani. Deus niwatihi ahaharere wasani my. Ustsas Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy. Deus niwatihi ahaharere soho wasani my — niy.

¹⁹— Pahahyrinymyrykyzo mybarawy ezektsa petoktsa zuba amy ty Deus bo myzapykykynaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus kazo siharere piwabytokto amy ty myzapykykynaha atsatu sibo nyny my. ²⁰Katuktsa petoktsa harakykbyihi niwatihi mynakypyknaha zeka kahumo simypokzitsirētsa, Deus bo myzapykykynahaze uta sipauk baze mynapykyryk — niy.

Usta maku takyrize hawa ja piokzohik.

²¹ Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyriki zeka hana wa ja piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik — niy.

²² — Ba sete humo tsiptokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu tsiptokzoikik.

²³ Kyze Sesus usta soho humo nipamykysoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Hawa kytsa simsapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo mysiokzoikiknahaze tu nisihyrinymyryky. — Kyze ipehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhītsitsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iktsa my. Sihyritzokzawytza ty pykyhytu maha zeka iktsa myze” niy. ²⁴ Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuēhítsa estuba ibo zioptyhyryknaha. Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziaксе, tsizubarēna hỹ, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

²⁵ Atakta ipehakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipehakatsa kytsa pe:

“Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysioktyhyryk katsyhyryze piktsumuēhikīnaha kyze inamy tsizubarēna zeka okyrysaro humo tyzihuaknaha! Iwaze okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziaксе zeka piserezo” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze atakta ipehakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

“O kapehakatsa kahumo tsikpokzitsikta! Ahyrizikbarasorokokta aokyrysaro ty ka abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁷ Iwaze ipehakatsa ana harere ziwabyze imypokzitsi zumu. Atahi: “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotyk iwatatu mahani ziky” niy.

²⁸ Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuēhítsa zihobyk. Atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ibo zisirezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoikyzyky. “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotyk kabo nynyty” niy.

²⁹ Kyze atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zisirezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi:

“Ahyrikbarasorokokta! Aokyrysaro ty abo nyny my” niy.

³⁰ “Batu! Abaka kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimy” niy. Iwaze okyrysarobyita hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioptykyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

“Anaeze tutare. Kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimyze tu tsimyzoizo” niy.

³¹ Kyze ipehakatsa usta tsumuēhītsitsa maku itukta zipehahik sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo okyrysaro tsikaeni humo zuba iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa bo niaha. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

³²Iwaze ipihakatsa tihi:

“Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyzioktyhykta!” niy. Izumuze ipe:

“O ikia iakmyita! Okyrysaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky.

Ikspiriktsokda ahuaq ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuaq ty mahani iky. Ikiya ja. ³³Amo sa atukta humo kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarêta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarêta tsimy ikia batu kawata tsimykara” niy.

³⁴Ipehakatsa ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsa pe “Atakta maku sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo tyoktyhyryktaha! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaeze sinini mynakara” niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu tsikykarana pahaokzohik iwaze ikia ustsa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikarana tsimysiozkohiknaha niwatihi.

³⁵Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Kazo bjoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Ikiyahatsa ahaturkytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikarana isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana batu pahaokzo — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ustsa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikarana tsimysiozkohiknaha.

Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

19 ¹Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze Karireja ekze niparak. Sudeja bo buburu Sorodão inarokota koikny zitsikza. ²Kytsa sizubarêta iapik niukurunaha, asaktsa simyitsapyritsa nisizorowya.

³Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ibo zumunaha. Asaktsa Sesus nizokparakanaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhy ana hi mozihikiknaha iwatsahi piwabytoktonaha. Kyze ipe niaha:

— Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yhy my — niaha.

⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus harere humo tsahahyrinymyrêtsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy nizukni maku wytyk ahatsa nisisukni. Nisisuknize maku wytyk piakse zeka iwahahi Deus mozihikik. ⁵Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha, tahaoka tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. ⁶Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata my. Deus tihi petoktsa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo ziky. Batu aty tohi zipyryky. Ustsa kytsa okeza ziknasipyryrykynaha zeka iwa metutu mykara — niy.

⁷Kyze Pariseutsa:

— Yhy Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:

“Utakta kaoke perekek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsimy.” Bykyzehu atatsa perekek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy — niaha.

⁸Sesus:

— Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozihikik humo batu yhy tsikaha. Ikiyahatsa tsikauktsinaha, hawa Deus mozihikik batu yhy

tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozihihikik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy.

⁹Abaka ahape:

Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi “Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo pãoty!’ ” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yhỹ my. Iwaze maku atatsa pe: nabo pãoty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeka imysapybyikia ty mykara.

¹⁰Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa.

— Aharere bo yhỹ tsimaha zeka tsihokdaharēna, iwatsahi katsa mysukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsinapykyryknaha — niaha.

¹¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ maha zeka tsihokdaharēna batu sizuba pinymyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere mysihyrinymyryky.

¹²Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza niaha nipupurukuknahaze iwa niaha. Utsa kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo kytsa sirikara ezektsa bobokohotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus tsyhyryze batu tahasukzanaha. Tapara Deus tsumuēhikī iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aty kaharere bo hyỹ my iwaze ba ziksukza wasani mykara. Asaktsa kaharere tsihokdaharēna zeka iwatsahi tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.

¹³Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeka mykurētsa. Deus bo sityhyryze tsimypamykyso zeka tisapyrēna my — niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykatsa sisakparētsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — nikaranaha.

¹⁴Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

— O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yhỹ sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yhỹ tsimaha. Deus pe: yhỹ ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu — niy.

¹⁵Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

— O sihyrytsa tysipokzitsikikta kazo! — niy.

Tsinamyrẽta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁶Iwaze mykyryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

— Myhyrinymyrykytsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁷Sesus ipe niy:

— Hawa amy ty tisapyrēna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta. Deus tuk awahi tsizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hỹ tsimykara, Moises hyrinomyrywy bo yh̃ tsimykara — niy.

¹⁸— Moises hyrinomyrywy bo yh̃ mynakara — niy.

Sesus tihi: — Ba zibezenaha. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba zikspihikbataka. ¹⁹Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! — niy.

²⁰— Uta jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yh̃ — mykyryburukta niy.

²¹— Tsimysapyrēta tsimyzihikik zeka anamy ty nynybaik anamy ty okyrysaro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bijoikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao — niy.

²²Ana harere ziwabyze tisukatsihikrēta niyzik. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yh̃ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

²³Iwaze Sesus tuk zinomyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tryyktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharēna. Asaktsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ maha humo tsihokdaharēna. Katukta babata mozik tsihokdaharēna. ²⁴Tsihokdaharēna sirara kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsinamyrēta Deus harere bo hỹ mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdaharēna — niy.

²⁵Zinomyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa. Sinamyrētsa Deus bo yh̃ aha byizeka batu aty tohi iharere bo yh̃ my.

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo yh̃ mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

²⁶Sesus:

— Kytsa asazubaze Deus harere bo hỹ ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha, atahi kytsa mysitsumuēh̃ iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ maha.

²⁷Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Katsa mynamy tserekbaiknaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymasyapywyky — niy.

²⁸Kaharere wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!

— Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ahabo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzoze kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywytsa bete modyhydyhynaha. Sizubarētsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakbahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiktsumuēh̃naha — niy.

²⁹— Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporêta babata. Atahi abaka sê sizubarêtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikeditsa myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi myserekba zeka katukta babata mozik. Utsa zikeditsa watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perekek zeka kapokzi katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.

³⁰Sinamyrêtsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk maha — Sesus niy.

Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumuêhîtsa humo nikara.

20 ¹Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nisihrinymyry. Atahi:

— Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsihitsa kytsa bo niy. ²Iwaze kytsa pe:

“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

³Nazotoktokeze ustsá kytsa bo asahi niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy:

⁴“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁵Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihitsa tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Utsa kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikaranaha.

⁶Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyriktohokonaha zuba” niy.

⁷“Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze sukpesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihitsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa sukpesapywy humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁸Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihitsa itsumuêhîtsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tykta! Ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi tapara siokyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy’ ” niy. Hyÿ niy.

⁹Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sitsumuêhîtsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny niy. ¹⁰Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisukpesapy humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihitsa okyryrsaro ty puêtsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

Zumunahaze estuba zuruze okyrysaro ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

¹¹ Siokyrysaro ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihitsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa tihi:

¹² “Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba sukpesapy humo nikaranaha. Katsaktsa zokorobyitu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha, haramwe buruk tu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha. Okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokyrysaro my” niaha.

¹³ Tsihitsa estuba maku pe:

“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze aokyrysaro soho iktsaso, yh̃ tsiky atsatu nyny my. Anaharere estuba estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybyikize batu mysapy my. ¹⁴ Abaka aokyrysaro tsiakse awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihikta siapiktsa bo okyrysaro pinyny tsihikik aokyrysaro atsatu my. ¹⁵ Amy ty kaokyrysaro tuk mozihikik ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdiharētsa iwatatu kamysapyrēta” niy. Uta sizubarētsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okyrysaro estuba zuruze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus tsimysapyrēta isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my tytsumuēhī habiyita humo — anahi Sesus nisihyrinymyry.

¹⁶ Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tyryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:

— Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeka “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwanitsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyitsa maha. Aty sa kytsa tihi “O sinamybyitsa maha” simyhyrizikwanitsa maha — niy.

Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja mynakaranaha batu simyhyrizikwabyitsa maha. Utsa ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanitsa maha. Hawa mozihikik ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

Sesus tabzewy soho tahyryzikipowy naha soho humo nitsasokozo.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁸ Sesus:

— Abaka Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaeze utakta Deus zikpehata hi ahawata ikyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa utsa asaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa sibo hi pikoktyhyryknaha, asahi:

“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasoho motsasonaha.

¹⁹ Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha, asaktsa pikmyijakanaha. Pikikinaha. Iharapatawyhyta bete pikyriziknaha iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus hi myzihyryzikipowy — niy.

Tsiaku Suão ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

²⁰ Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²¹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Amo. Atatsa:

“Ikia aparakbaha abazubakta tsimozikze kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi mozihikik” — niy.

²² Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suão kino niwatihi ispe:

— Amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykaranaha ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja — niy. Yh̃ niaha.

²³ — Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapanuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziktsaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha — niy.

²⁴ Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsiaku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihi sisakparëtsa. ²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua. Izumubanhaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipehakanaha ziknakaranaha, siharere pokso kytsa hỹ ziknakaranaha ana humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. ²⁶ Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mypehatsa ahatuk mozihikik atakta sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëh̃i tsihikik. ²⁷ Aty myhyrizikwanita ahatuk mozihikik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

²⁸ Ikiahatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tsimoziknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikzykze kytsa bo mysitsumuëh̃i, iwaze aparakbaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Sesus sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

— Mybo ja mybo ja — nikaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziharamukunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuëh̃ikikta! — niaha.

³¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsakaknaha.

— O akso byitaha! — nikaranaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

— O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuëh̃ikta! — niaha.

³² Sesus pyk niy:

— Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhyknaha — niy. ³³Ibo zumunahaze ispe:
— Amy skaraba, hawa sa my — niy.

— O batu iktsa zikaha. Myhyriziktsa tyszororowykta! — niaha.

³⁴Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nisihyriziktsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iktsazo niaha. Nihyriziktsa zororonahaze iapik niukurunaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumu.

21 ¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe ske buruk niukurunaha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

²— Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubaha eze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikāihikta tsipinyaha. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.

³Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka. “Mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuza kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha!

“Bykyze ahabo tasirezona” tsimahakta — niy.

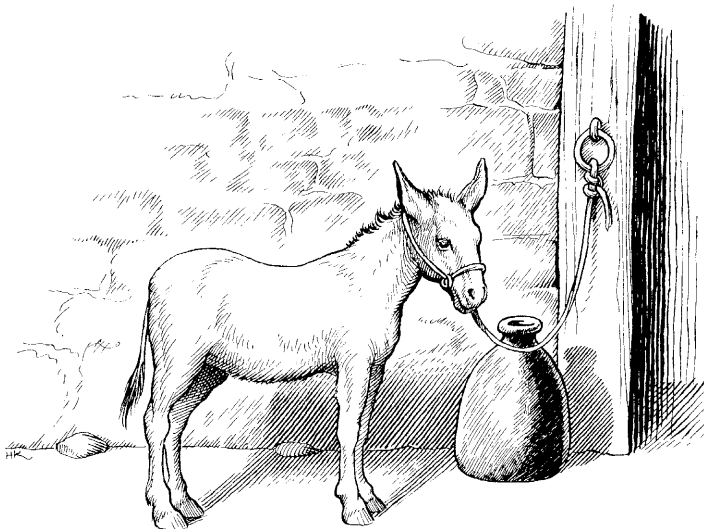
⁴Tubabatu Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha aba zuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:

⁵— O Serusarēhe ezektsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.

Batu imyī pikuza tsibik bete modyhyky

Deus sohotsa niy.

⁶Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y niaha. Atsatu niaha. ⁷Pikuza ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Tasuk pikuza



(Mateus 21.2)

bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete tadyhyhyk. ⁸Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. ⁹Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikaranaha, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarêtsa kazi nikaranaha:

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.

Atahi Deus zipehata mywata niyzik Dawi tsekokata.

Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.

Atakta tsimysapyrêta. O mykurêtsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁰Sesus Serusarêhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa tihi:

— Amakata skaraba — nikaranaha.

¹¹— Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹²Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Asaktsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokorok. Asaktsa amytudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. ¹³Deus harere tihi:

— “Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa kabo mynapamykysonaha” ziwataha. Ikiahatsaktsa kawahoro sityhyryboarêtsa parik waka tsimyzahuaknaha — niy.

¹⁴Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyziubyitsa kino niwatihi ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizororowybaik. ¹⁵Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisizororo Sesus tazikwy humo nikara. Tisapyrêna niy. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzyk Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurêtsa. Ikia tsamysapyrêta hỹ — nikaranaha. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsasaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. ¹⁶Sisakparêtsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Siharere tsiwaby sa — niaha. Yhỹ niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrynaha ja. Ziwataha Deus tihi:

— O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabastsa kino niwatihi hawa abo mosakibazikiknaha nisihyrinymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrêtsa hỹ — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus Serusarêhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeze zuru.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

¹⁸Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru irapa zumu. ¹⁹Ërykani ske sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo iktsa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:

— Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy. Iwaze babata. Atsoko niharapara. ²⁰Zinymyrykynahatsa ana bo nikozonahaze sipybyrëtsa:

— Hawa hãta sa atsoko niharapara — niaha.

²¹— Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatziu tsimaha. Deus humo tsispirikponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yhy my. Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:

“Hara pe nabo pãoty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihi my ahaharere humo.

²²Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsmozapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mykara — niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

²³Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa kino niwatihi ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tysihrinymyrykykta, katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” — niaha.

²⁴Sesus tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo tsimaha zeka kyze aty sa kape “Katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo mykara — niy. ²⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysihasususukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana hyriziktsozkawy zipeha kabo tsimytsasonaha.” — niy.

Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tysihasususukta” niy tsimaha zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”. ²⁶Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tysihasususukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa Suão Deus sohokotsa humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso kytsa ipe “tysihasususukta!” batu tyso tsimaha — nikaranaha.

²⁷Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrinymyryhy — niaha.

Sesus:

— Uta niwatihi, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta! my” batu tyso — niy.

Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.

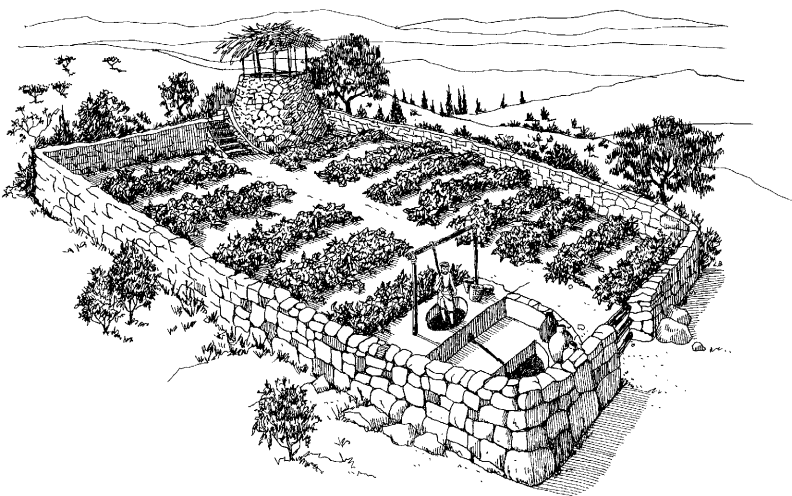
²⁸Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:

— Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.
 — Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.
²⁹“Batu yhỹ” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:
 “Kazo harere bo hyỹ my duabohotsa sukpesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikara.
³⁰Kyze maku iykpykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

Yhỹ niy.
 Atakta batu pão.
³¹Aty sa tazo harere bo hyỹ niy — Sesus niy.
 — O taparakta — niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:
 — Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okyrysaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsyhyryze sibikyhynahatsa, wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.
³²Suão Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawy. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okyrysaro zibykyryknahatsa wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi Deus humo sispirikporëtsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykanaha batu tymoewy Suão harere bo batu ma zikaha — niy.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³³Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!
 — Kyze maku waratok tsihitsa duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa istsarãkatsa. Duabohotsa okarawytsa tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa



(Mateus 21.33)

zozo nikara. Anaeze sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikpypyrikwy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:

“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiyahatsa duabohotsa tsysiperykynahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okyrysaro ty tsapukte ahabo nyny my, katsyhyryze sukpesapy” niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.

³⁴Duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuẽhĩtsa siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okyrysaro humo nisipeha. ³⁵Kyze itsumuẽhĩtsa siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuẽhĩtsa nitsakikinaha, ustakta zibezehiknaha, usta haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Iwa itsumuẽhĩtsa sisopyk niaha.

³⁶Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsa ustsã tsumuẽhĩtsã puẽtsik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuẽhĩtsã sisopyk atsatu ustsã bo niaha. Nisisapybyrikinaha. ³⁷Bykyze duabohotsã tsihitsã tatse babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyriryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy. ³⁸Kyze siperytsitsã itse bo iktsã niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

“Iktsã tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsã tsihitsã tse niaha. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze tazo namy piakse, duabohotsã tsihitsã mozik. Tabezehikta kytsã! Tabeze zeka katsã hi duabohotsã tahaksenaha. Iwaze duabohotsã tsihitsitsã tsimoziknaha” niaha.

³⁹Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo zioqtyhyryknaha anaeze zibezenaha.

⁴⁰Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

“Duabohotsã tsihitsã myziksizoze amo skaraba siperytsitsã bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” — niy.

⁴¹— O asaktsã iperytsitsã sisapybyinahatsã tu mysiba. Duabohotsã mektsã bo tu nyny my asahi tsapukte okyrysaro wihara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha — niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsã perytsitsã soho ty nipamykysoko.

⁴²— Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrykynaha sa — Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Kytsã wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha,

“O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknaha.

Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik.

Ana humo hi harahare tisapyrẽna humo ustsã harahareziktsã buruhuwa babatu niaha — niy.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Iwaze ahape:

— Ikiyahatsã Deus tyryktsã batu tsimoziknaha, asaktsã Deus harere bo hyỹ maha asahi Deus tyryktsã moziknaha — niy.

⁴⁵Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsã Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsã, Pariseutsã kino niwatihi Sesus soho

— Maku kasuk batu yh̄y atahi pipawarahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha bo typapykik nabo sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara — niy.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:

— Deus zihitsa wata sizubarētsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu sizuba iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha — niy. Asahi nisiwatawy. Batu sizuba iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁵Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha. Tahatuktu nipamykysokonaha. — Sesus Moises harere bo batu yh̄y mozihikiknaha — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁶Kyze ituktsa Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy mozihikiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrēna haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Moises harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrinymyrywy baba my. ¹⁷Mypehatsa abazubata Sesa okyrysaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa Moises harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha okyrysaro ty Homa abazubata nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy — niaha.

¹⁸Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Iwatatu ahape my:

¹⁹Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyntaha! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

²⁰— Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy.

²¹— Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozihikik ibo tysizotaha h̄y — niy.

²²Iharere humo sipybyrētsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba nitare.

Mynahyrikipo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.

²³Bykyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. — Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze ba zikyrikpозonaha — mykaranaha. ²⁴Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mohyrikosokda zeka itsy

haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa tihi: “O izikytse mopuruk” maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere my.

²⁵— Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. ²⁶Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziakse. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziakse. Ihyrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziakse. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta atatsa ziakse. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habyitsa tu niakbakanaha. ²⁷Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. ²⁸Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyrikponahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaksenaha — niaha.

²⁹Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa nahyryzikponaha soho batu ahahyryninyry. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikwy batu ahanyh̃y.

³⁰Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk zioctyhyryknaha. Aparakbaha inahyryzikponahaze kytsa sisukzabyitsa, wytykyryk ba zitahapysazonaha. Niwazuba! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̃itsitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza — niy. ³¹— Kytsa inahyryzikponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyryninyry niy. ³²Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus, Abarão kahumo tispirikporēta. Adiri Isake kahumo tispirikporēta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporēta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikporētsa.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha Deus humo sispirikporētsa — Sesus niy.

³³Myzubaha ihyryninyrywy ziwabynahaze sipybyrētsa maha.

Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.

³⁴⁻³⁵Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sadusitsa bo niy. Nisiharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypyknahaze estuba Deus harere zihyryninyryta Sesus imyiwiy mozihikik iwatahi ipe niy:

³⁶— O myhyryninyrytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba — niy.

³⁷Sesus tihi:

— Deus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha! Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty! Itsyhyryze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha — niy. ³⁸⁻³⁹— Ana harere hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakara naha wa tihi taha. ⁴⁰Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa kytsa nisihyryninyrykynaha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my — niy.

Deus zipehata soho niy.

⁴¹Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypykyknahaze. ⁴²Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my — niaha.

⁴³Sesus:

— Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.”

⁴⁴Dawi tihi:

Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:

“Kabaze dyhy ty!

Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.

Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyÿ maha” niy — Dawi niy.

⁴⁵— Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Atahi Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo — niy.

⁴⁶Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhyrinymyrykya babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

**Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa Pariseutsa
ahatsa soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.**

23 ¹Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe: ²— Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinymyrykynaha. ³Deus harere zihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi siharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo hyÿ tsimykananaha. Hawa mykananaha humo ahamysopykzubyihu ja. Tahahyrinymyrywy humo batu sisopyk. ⁴Asahi:

“Taparaktsa harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinymyrywy batu yhy maha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mozihikiknahaze asaktsa ba zik mytsumuëhīnaha. Kytsa watsa asaktsa titsakyrikrëna ty puhyrykty ba zikmytsumuëhīnaha iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa maha asahi batu yhy niaha.

⁵Hawa mykananaha kytsa sibo iktsa maha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisikiknaha tahatsipa humo kino niwatihi haī niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihi. “O saktsa Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere batu sispiriktsokda. Mysisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tsihikiknaha. ⁶Sudeutsa wahoro zumubananahaze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo pāotaha” tabete dyhy tsimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahananaha. Sisorokrëtsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tisapyrëna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁷Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo

mopamykysoziukunaha ispe: “Myhyrinymyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy. ⁸Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrykytsa estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinymyrykytsa ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrêta, ikiahatsa kino ahatukytsa katuktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhyrinymyrytsa”. Batu ustsá kape: “Myhyrinymyrytsa”.

⁹Pariseutsa tihi ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tsimaha ikiahatsa ahazo estuba zubata atahi bijoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy ezeke tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk. ¹⁰Ustsá kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zikpehata abazubata estuba zubata my.

¹¹Aty pehatsa ahatuk mozihihik atakta sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêhĩ mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi. ¹²Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehakatsa mozihihik” ustsá kytsa isty tsumuêhĩ byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atahi “O sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêhĩ tsihihik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik — niy.

Sisipihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹³— O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiahatsa hokbowy pihyrizikpyrykwyhik, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha. Ustsá kytsa mopupu tsihihiknahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa tihi “Batu paku tsimaha” iwa tsimaha.

¹⁴O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa haramukuka namy tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu haramukuka namy tsiapiaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Sinini tsimaha. Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny niwatihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparakbaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Atakta ahaparakbaha tu zeka iwataharakatsa mozik ahawatsa sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁶— O ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Ustsá kytsa batu isty tsumuêhĩ okryrsaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. ‘Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarêhe eze my kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry.” Ata tihi zeka “O kaokryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my” niy. Iwaze iharere wasani

myhyrinymyrëtsa. Okyrysaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinymyrëtsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

¹⁷Ikiahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahyrizikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okyrysaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tisapyrëna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hÿ — niy.

¹⁸— Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka ‘Anaeze myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaeze Deus wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry”. Ata tihi zeka “O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my” ana humo myhyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁹Ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahararatsa harazowy tisapyrëna Deus wahoro zubata eze hi abazubaha hÿ. ²⁰Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowy motsasoze iwaze iharere humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarëna wezowy bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

²¹Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykyrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tisapyrëna my.

²²Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoikpe Deus dyhywy wata zubata my — Sesus niy.

²³— O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy mytsyhyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka estuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hÿ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhÿ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Utsa humo batu ahampokzitsiuk. Kytsa ahamyi ty tsimysisapybyrikinaha. Hawa tsimahaze Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hÿ tsimahaktsa! Utsa harere niwatihiktsa! Iwa ahadisahawykykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi hÿ tsimaha, Deus harere bo hÿ tsimaha.

²⁴Ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuëhÿnaha. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Katsa mysapyrëtsa utsa bo mysitsumuëhÿ” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa jokboa kaharere humo pykyhytu hÿ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yhÿ tsimaha, iwatsahi utsa kytsa humo batu ahampokzitsiu, ahadisahawy soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

²⁵— O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahampewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty

ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarēna. Ioketabaka nioktsirōrō siokpekehiziuhu batu siziu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, amy ty ahakparawy atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrētsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

²⁶Pariseutsa ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tysiokkepiknaha. Tysiokkepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba motsapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik — niy.

²⁷— O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa tsihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa mytyk watsa, mytyk ape taba tsibarazarēna. O “siziurēna” kytsa mykaranaha. Batu ba. Anaeze siakbatsa nibibibakanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikiahatsa ustsā bo ahamysapyrētsa watsa. Batu. Ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

²⁸Iwa ikiahatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simysapyrētsa” maha, ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tsimysisapybyriwynaha. Ikiahatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa — niy.

Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

²⁹— O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tsipyreña tsikzokninaha, kytsa simysapyrētsa Moises harere bo hỹ nikananaha siytyk tsipyreña tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

³⁰Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyryknaha zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksibanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. ³¹Iwatuze iwa tsimypamykysokonaha, ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha.

³²Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadiritsa nikananaha atsatu tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

³³— Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha. ³⁴Iwaze ustsā Deus sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha kytsa sispirikporētsa, sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuēhīnaha humo. Wastuhu tsiksibanaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyrizikiknaha iwa tsiksibanaha, ustsā Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsiksikikinaha. Ustsā

nanabyitaba tsiksiberikinaha tsiksijakanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi Deus sohokotsa nisibanaha.

³⁵Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simyiwybyinahatsa tu sihyriziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abeu zibezenaha. Utsa sohokotsa nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias zibezenaha. Deus wahoro eze zibezehiknaha. ³⁶Asaktsa simysapyrëtsa niaha, asa humo hi ikiahatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha — niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe Ezektsa humo tsimpokzitsiarëta.

³⁷Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O Serusarëhe Ezektsa. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. Asaktsa zahahyrinomyrykynaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsiksipaparakanaha iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu hÿ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa katuk batu hÿ tsikaha. ³⁸Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba. Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakbaiknaha” my.

³⁹Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasonaha zeka “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo ihumo mykurëtsa tsmoziknaha iharere bo hÿÿ tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iktsazo tsmahaze ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

24 ¹Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsa tsimykta! Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyrëna zoihitsa sisapyrëtsa — niaha.

²Yhÿ niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatötöbaiknaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakba. Tsizubarëna nepykbaik.

Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatihini nisihyrinomyryky.

³Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asazubaze ipe niaha:

— Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy. Ikia tsimyziksizoze amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy. Hawaze mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy — niaha. ⁴Ana soho mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziu tsimaha! ⁵Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus

zikpehata Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yh̄y maha, siharere wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁶Kytsa ěryktsa mowatsorokonaha. Kytsa bytykara ezektsa kino niwatihi mowatsorokonaha. Ana soho tsiپیwabyndaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapara wa tihy my mybarawy abanury ty ka ba zikpyk. ⁷Tatyryktsa usta tyryktsa bo mowatsoronaha. Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubarĕtsa taharapa piykndaha. Batu sidisahawyky. ⁸Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini puĕtsik maha. Hawa wytyk tsimyitsapyrĕtatsa tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze sinini mykara puĕtsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze puĕtsik sinini mykaranaha.

⁹Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Pahasukyrikinaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporĕtsa pahabanaha. Kytsa sizubarĕtsa ahamumo batu siakparawy. ¹⁰Iwaze sizubarĕtsa katuktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha, siharerewabymybarĕtsa moziknaha. ¹¹Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa bo mozumunaha zeka mysimiwyndaha. ¹²Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy kytsa mynakaranaha. Simiyiwyndahatsa sizubarĕtsa maha. Ana humo hi ba zikapepokzitsinaha.

¹³Aty kahumo tispirikporĕta tsipunihikrĕta mozik. Tsimysapyrĕta mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze tsipunihikrĕta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk h̄y.

¹⁴Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparakbaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty motsasonaha iwaze kytsa abazubaha iharere piwabyndaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty piwabyndahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy mopykba — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarĕhe mynakbi naha soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁵Sesus ispezo niy:

— Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu ziwatahaka. Ata bo kino iktsa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! — Sesus niy. Aty tapapeu piny ihyrinymyry tahi my. ¹⁶Sesus tihi:

— Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

¹⁷Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

¹⁸Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu erete mowakik zuba!

¹⁹Wytykyryk siseheza sibykhykyza sisukatsihikrĕza. Tahabykyhytsa tu sisukatsihikrĕza. Mywakhaze tsihokdahaĕna.

²⁰Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwõ tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha” niy.

²¹Iwaze tih kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini tsimykaranaha.

²²Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu nawa puruze mopyk habyzeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa zikokpykyryknaha. Deus iwatahawytsitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.

²³Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo Deus zipehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus zipehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba hÿ tsimaha!

²⁴Sizubarëtsa mozumunaha asaktsa:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atakta Deus zipehata babata” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatahawyhiknahatsa bo mysimiywy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha — niy. ²⁵Sesus ispezo niy:

— Kapehawy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze kytsaktsa mozumunahaze siharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha.

²⁶Kyze ahape maha zeka:

“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. ²⁷Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Aparakbaha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha. Utakta myziksizoze iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha hyrikoso waha.

²⁸Myziksizo hÿ. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa mozumubaiknaha. Piborobaiknaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa watsa, urubutsa tsihoroharëna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa kytsa Deus humo sispihikbyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my — Sesus niy.

Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.

²⁹Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawytsa mynatakaha. Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubyita hi miwa my. Byzoje kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoikpe ikny mynatsunaha. Bijoikpezektsa mytydydyknaha.

³⁰Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawy natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzo piwatawy. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawya bo hi iktsa maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipybyrëtsa. Mybarawy ezektsa kapokso mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa kytsa kabo iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamsapyrëta kahyryzikporëta kazikwyrëta ana bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrëta tu iwatsatu mopuziukunaha.

³¹Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa siwatawytsitsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba mybarawy ikny iwatawyhiktsitsa mynakypyknaha — niy. Sesus iwa nisihyrynymyrykyzo.

Umaha soho humo nisihyrynymyryky.

³²Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyrytsik nawõze pahahyrynymyry. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze okyrysaro mozipokoroknahaze “O hyrytsik mynawõkõ” tsimaha. Ahahyrynymyrëtsa. ³³Anawatawywahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrynymyrëtsa hÿ. Bijoik ezektsa mytydydykynaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrynymyrëtsa hÿ. Atsatu my. ³⁴Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymyrybaiknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykyzehu zuba mohyrykosokdanaha.

³⁵Bijoikpe mohokda. Wytyk kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikykyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrynymyry.

³⁶Ispezo niy:

— Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrynymyry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa kino batu sihyrynymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrynymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrynymyrëta. ³⁷Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzkywatihy my.

³⁸Zibiyituhukutu tahadisahakanaha, zikukunaha, tahasukzakanaha, wytykyryk nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwa nikaranaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita nizuknize atsaetze takoroze atsoko hyrytsik inawõ. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tahaharazukik. ³⁹Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze kytsa sispihikbyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

⁴⁰— Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze pitetekenaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustakta motare.

⁴¹Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustatsa katsa motare. ⁴²Mytsatzyiu tykaranaha!

Ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

⁴³Wahoro tsihitsa zinymyryky zeka hawaze unata titsyhyryboarēta iwahoro bo mytsukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro ba ziktsuk.

⁴⁴Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihitsa watsa ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Iwa tsipiperykynahaktsa — Sesus niy.

Sitsumuēhĩtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyita iwaha humo nishyrinymyryky.

⁴⁵Sesus puētsik nishyrinymyryky ikiahatsa tsumuēhĩtsa watsa. Atahi:

— Hawa tsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta ahabo motsasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hyỹ mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tisokpykziurēta babata ipehatsa nikuruze tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Kanamy tsiperyta! Kawahoro ezektsa tsysipokzitsiuktsa! Usta tsumuēhĩtsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuēhĩtsa nitare. ⁴⁶Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykyzehu ipehatsa myziksizozze ihumo tsakurēta hỹ. ⁴⁷Ipehatsa tihi:

“Ikia tsamysapyrēta tu kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kakurēta my, katsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsikykara iwatahi pasapywyky” my.

⁴⁸Sitsumuēhĩtsa ihyriziktsokzawy pykyhytu habyi zeka tapetu isopyk:

“O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ niy.



(Mateus 24.45)

⁴⁹Iwaze ustsá tsumuêhĩtsitsa mysikiki. Tadisahaikik siopuwy pikuikik.

⁵⁰Ipehatsa myziksizoze sitsumuêhĩtsa batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze sa batu inymyryhy. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi.

⁵¹Ipehatsa ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pipeha. Iharawatakanahatsitsa tuk sinini mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsapu ty dydydy mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sityrykduwybyiza des soho nitsasoko.

25 ¹— Iwaze uta mybarawy bo mynasikzoze Deus tyryktsa hawa ja my — niy. Iwatahi usa soho humo nipamykysozo. Deus tuktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Hawa ihumo tsipiperkykynaha, asaktsa ihumo piperykynaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Ustsá batu ziperynaha sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi — Aperykynahaktsa — niy. Atahi:



(Mateus 25.1)

— Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwy zisuhyknaha mytasukzata zihobyk tsihikiknaha. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata myikaha bo zuba niaha. ²Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza sispirikpoza. Sityrykzowybyiza mytsyhyry waza batu sispirikpo. Iwa. ³Sispirikpobyiza taharikapuwytsa tsihirik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta taharikapuwytsa eze tsikaeni zuba. Awatu haty batu tysuhyk. ⁴Usiza sispirikpoza awatuha zisuhyknaha. Taharikapuwy ty zihareknaha usa awatuha zibykyryknaha. ⁵Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata ziperykynaha typerypery batu zuk. Tasukzata ba zikzumu, haneze ja mozumu batu sihyrinymyry. Siôtutsarêza tu hini nikaranaha.

⁶Unopokteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku iokeryk pãotaha!” niy.

⁷Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwy ty zikymynaha taharika humo poppok niaha.

⁸Kyze sispirikpobyiza sispirikporêza pe “Ahazikaopuwy ty katsa mybo ja! Katsa myrikapuwy nepykbaik” niaha.

⁹“Katsa kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsa myrika opuwy batu huhu my katsa ahabo nyny tsmaha zeka myrika opuwy tsikaeni zuba. Kytsa bo ahazikaopuwy tyzisuhyryknaha okyrysaro humo” niaha.

¹⁰Iwazahi nitururuknaha, rika opuwy zisuhyknaha. Asiza sapy baze tasukzata izumu. Sityrykduwybyiza sispirikporêza iperykynahaza iapik niaha. Nikymynahaze tu imyikaha bo niaha. Imyikaha sapy bo nipupunaha kyze aty hokbowy ziokbohik.

¹¹Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza izumunaha. Sispirikpobyiza hokbowy eze huahua niaha. Isukzata bo hua nikaranaha. “O mypehatsa hokbowy ty zoksaparety” niaha.

¹²“Batu ba niy. Hokbowy ty ahabo zoksapare ba ziky ikiahaka siza batu kanyhy” niy. — Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyiza soho humo nipamykysoko hawa ihumo tsipperykynaha nisihyrinymyryky. ¹³Kyze atahi:

— Hawa taeze myziksizo naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hanawa puruze myziksizoze batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! — niy.

**Maku tatsumuēhĩtsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana
soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.**

¹⁴Kyze utakta myziksizoze Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho humo nipamykysoko, iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

— Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze sitsumuēhĩtsa pe: “Kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperykykta” niy. ¹⁵Tapara sitsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa siko miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokryrsaro humo puētsik tsipiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokryrsaro humo puētsik tsipiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny my! Kaokryrsaro humo puētsik tsipiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuēhĩtsa izikwy humo okyrysaro ibo nyny niy. Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru. ¹⁶Atakta tsumuēhĩtsa okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyrysaro humo ziaaksetohi iwaze okyrysaro puētsik ziaakseta, usta okyrysaro mytsyhyry tsawa siko miutsa ziaakse. Abaka okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy.

¹⁷Atakta tsumuēhĩtsa okyrysaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyrysaro humo ziaaksetohi iwaze okyrysaro puētsik ziaakse usta okyrysaro petok miutsa ziaakseta. Abaka okyrysaro napetok napetok niy. ¹⁸Atakta tsumuēhĩtsa okyrysaro estuba zuba miu ziaakseta wytyk hoke bo zikorohik, tapehatsa okyrysaro ziokpitsĩ. Abaka okyrysaro estuba zuba nitare.

¹⁹Kyze sipehatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizoze tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhĩtsa bo iktsa my kaokryrsaro ty sibo nyny iky hawa ja ity nakaranaha iktsa my. Sihyrikzokzawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo hi iktsa my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuēhĩtsa sibo huahua niy.

²⁰Kyze tapara itsumuēhĩtsa ibo zumuze tihi:

“Ikia aokryrsaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa puētsik ziaakse abaka okyrysaro ty mytsyhyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²¹ Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba, ikia sitsumuêhĩtsa tsimysapyrêta tsimy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurêtakta!” niy.

²² Kyze ustsá itsumuêhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty petok miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro petok puêtsik ziaксе abaka okyrysaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²³ Ipehatsa:

“O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba ikia sitsumuêhĩtsa tsimysapyrêta niy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurêtakta” niy.

²⁴ Kyze usta itsumuêhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty estuba zuba miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atshuhk sizōjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimysizozoke zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisizozokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinomyrêta. ²⁵ Iwatahi apokso kapybyrêta. Wutyk eze aokyrysaro iytykik. Abaka aokyrysaro estuba zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:

“O ikia katsumuêhĩtsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikbyita tu tsiksizozoko zuba. ²⁷ Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeke amy skaraba maku okyrysaro zozowy bo kaokyrysaro ty batu nynyspyk tsiky. Atakta kaokyrysaro humo ziaксе tohi. Iwaze kaokyrysaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiakakta okyrysaro nynyrezoze kaokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsiakse. Iwa ziksizozoke kaokyrysaro puêtsik zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

²⁸ Kyze pehatsa ustsá tsumuêhĩtsa pe:

“Okyrysaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuêhĩtsa atakta okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa wa siko miutsa nyny tahaktsa ibo hi ana okyrysaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

²⁹ Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurêta iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurêta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba ziaксеbaik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyriziktsokza nabo pãoty my. ³⁰ Tatsumuêhĩtsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykik nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinomyryky. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nisihyrinomyryky. Wastuhu sisokpykziurêtsa moziknaha ustsá ituktsa isapyha ty batu yhĩ maha zeka ana kino Deus piakse ustsá bo nyny my — niy.

Sesus myziksizozoke hawa aparakbaha soho motsaso.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mynasikzoze abazuba my. Izikwyrënikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy tisapyrëta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzoze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhítsa sizubarëtsa katuk mynasiknaha.

³²Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa kaokeryk mysioktyhyryknaha. Nabo sizubarëtsa mynapykyknaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hozipyrykzatsa usta taba kabéritotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy ezektsa petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrëtsa mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa kaokeryk mynapykyrykbanaha. ³³Asaktsa simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Utsa simysapyrëtsa kino kapanuryk taba maha.

³⁴Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktsa pe my:

“Pany!” Ikiahatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Deus isuknihyize ikiahatsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsmoziknaha ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiahatsa niwatihi ahabo nyny my. ³⁵⁻³⁶Karaparëta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Karapukrëta ikykaraze pihik ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Utakta bipyritsa mozikze ikiahatsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykaranaha. Kakpyrëta ikykaraze ahasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Kamyitsapyrëta ikykaraze kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruknahaze ikiahatsa kabo tsikozorënaha. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuëhĩ tsihikiknaha.” tsikykaranaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸Iwaze simysapyrëtsa kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykaranaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparëtaze disahawyty batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia arapukrëtaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Ikia batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha. ³⁹Ikia amyitsapyrëtaze ahumo batu mypokzitsiuk. Ikia sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze katsaktsa batu abo kozore” niaha.

⁴⁰Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha. Batu kabo tsikykaranaha sinamybyitsa bo tsikykaranaha, sibo tsiksitsumuëhĩnahaze kabo tsiktsumuëhĩnaha kabo tsizasapykynahaze kakurëta. Ikiahatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurëta kino asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”

⁴¹Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:

“Nabo pãotaha!” Ikiahatsa ahamumo Deus takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha, anaeze izo eze tynakoronaha ba zikbe. Anasapy Deus botu zikymy Satanas tsyhyryze iapiktsa kino niwatihi zikymy. ⁴²⁻⁴³Karaparëtaze ahadisahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Karapukrētaze pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiahatsa batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso. Kakpyrētaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kamyitsapyrētaze kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ikypykyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik.

⁴⁴Iwaze asaktsa simysapybyitsa kape maha:

“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparētaze batu abo iktsa tsikaha. Ikia arapukrēta, bipyri, amyitsapyrēta, sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iktsa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuēhī” maha.

⁴⁵Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsisapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha, batu isty tsumuēhīze batu katy tsumuēhī” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk kytsa watsa.

⁴⁶Asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Utsa kapanuryk taba simysapyrētsa tu iwatsahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaezubaha metutu my — Sesus niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

26 ¹Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nisihyrinymyrybaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe: — Petok puruze Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa my.

²Nawa puruze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhīze bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Simyikaha bo tsimahaze utakta Deus zikpehata kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha, iharapatawyhyta humo pikyryzikiknaha — niy.

³Kyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa kapitaōtsa Sudeutsa ahatsa niwatihi inapykyknaha, taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota iwahoro bo inauzuzuknaha.

⁴Asaktsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha tabeze tsihikik. Kytsa papatu tsahi Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:

— Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik — nikaranaha.

⁵— Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezenaha, kytsa pokso mypybyrētsa. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymyabanaha, sizubarētsa moakmyinaha — niaha.

Sesus Simaõ Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk ibo jokmorēnikia ty ziharasusuhik.

⁶Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Tapara Simaõ iakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibaka ata hi nizororota niy. Inaro Simaõ iakōrōrōta niy. ⁷Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy

hwibihitsa baze nidzhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty tsipokzitsiarēna zibykyk. Jokmorēnikia suk tisapyrēna arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsarēna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorēnikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara. ⁸Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Sisakparētsa. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty ba ziharasusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba jokmorēnikia ty ziharasusuku. ⁹Ana jokmorēnikia tsipokzitsiarēna hỹ. Katsaktsa jokmorēnikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarēna tsimaha. Kyze okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁰Kyze siharere humo Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi:

— Awatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Amy humo sa tsasukatsihikarētsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara. ¹¹Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuēhiekiknaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. ¹²Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorēnikia ty pikarasusu — niy.

¹³— Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa katsyhyryze niy ana kino niwatihi nanabyitaba mynapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze kytsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁴Kyze Sudas Iskariotses estuba Sesus zinymyrykya isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta bo zumu. ¹⁵Atahi:

— O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuēhĩ zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha — niy.

— O ikia tsimytsumuēhĩ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirĩta okyrysaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yhỹ. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

— Yhỹ. Tsipiksi.

¹⁶Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioқтыhyryk. Yhỹ ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Zipyryky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹⁷Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhĩ naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziokoknaha tamyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

— Hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha.

18 — O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi: “Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha — niy.

19 Yh̄y niaha. Sesus harere bo hȳy niaha. Simyikaha nakymy, hozipyrykzatsa ni nizokonaha. Wasani niaha.

20 Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose tahadisahanaha. 21 Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani ahaturuk estuba. “O Sesus kaharereziuwbybita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakyriwy tu mozuruku kasukyrytsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha — niy.

22 Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikrētsa tu ipe:

— O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” — nikaranaha.

23 — Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsa bo pikoktyhyryk. 24 Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik ahasapyzeyky mohyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atsatu my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakyriwy tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawy bo tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

25 Iwaze Sudas iakyriwy tuze Sesus pe niy:

— O kahyrinymyrykytsa, ikia hi sa kasoho tsimytsaso — niy.

— Ikia hi tsimytsasoko — niy.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

26 Kyze tahadisahanahaze, Sesus atsikara hyritywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

27 Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O tsōtahaktsa kytsa! 28 Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara — niy.

29 — Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo — niy. Iwaze sizubarētsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

³⁰Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha — O ikia tsamysapyrêta — niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

³¹Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipikarekbaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihi:

“Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanabyitaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino niwatihi sisoho nitsasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywakiknaha. ³²Deus mozikyryzikpowyzoze aharaze Karireja bo my — niy.

³³Kyze Peduru:

— Utsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba zaharek — niy.

³⁴— O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa harakykbyi mybarapetu tsimy — niy.

³⁵— O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pikbezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta zinymyrykyta” my — niy.

Sizubarêtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.

³⁶Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani isaziktsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

³⁷Utsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nisioktyhyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Batu iaku. Tisukatsihikrêta.

³⁸Tatuktsa pe:

— O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrêta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu tsipiperynaha. Ahatôtsabyrihu ja! — niy.

³⁹Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda aharere bo hyÿ my — niy.

⁴⁰Kyze tatuktsa harakykbyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Peduru pe niy:

— O tsikurubaijnaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperykynaha ja hini hini byitahaktsa. ⁴¹Ikiahatsa Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:



(Mateus 26.39)

“O Deus myzo katsaktsa batu mypunihik ana kino tsinymyry mysapybara humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuēhī” iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikknaha, ahapunihikbyitsa tu kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta — Sesus niy.

42 Siharapu bozo niyze iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

— O kazo hawa ha ty tsimyzihik ana bo hi hyỹ my. “Tyhyrikosokda” tsimy zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara — niy.

43 Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siõtutsarētsa. Iwaze niparakzo.

44 Sesus siharapu bozo niyze Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Iharere atsatu Deus bo nipamykysokozo.

45 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

— O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsipahabyrykynaha. Abaka batukta! Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha abahi pikbezenaha. Sinini mynakara.

46 Kyiktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakyriryw kasukyrytsitsa kabo mynasioktykyryk mozumubahanikinaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.

47 Ana hi nipamykysokoze Sudas ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta iharereziubyitsa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarētsa ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha. 48 Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinyaha. Ataty paiktahaktsa! Itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. 49 Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

— O kahyrinymyrytsa ikzumu — niy. Sesus ziharapyryk. ⁵⁰Sesus:

— Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidytykta tsimy — niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus nizokbatsinaha itsipa humo zioqtyhyknaha. ⁵¹Ipaukbazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykta tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuēhītsa ispi zezykik. ⁵²Sesus:

— Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kurukty. Ikiahatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha. ⁵³Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipiktsumuēhīkta my zeka tahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahahyrinymyryhu ja. ⁵⁴O kazo tsipiktsumuēhīkta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my. Tubabatu Deus harere kasoho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara h̄y — niy.

⁵⁵Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

— Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiahatsa tuk zikzibiyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. ⁵⁶Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my — niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Sipybyrētsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioqtyhyryknaha.

⁵⁷Iwaze asaktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioqtyhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubarētsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

⁵⁸Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyhyky. Hawa sa maha ana kino ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyhyky.

⁵⁹Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, ustsaktsa kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabykynaha. Asahi inakypyknahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwu piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tsihikiknaha. Isoho mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze. ⁶⁰Kytsa isoho zispihikbatakanaha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Mekywatu nitsasokonaha.

⁶¹Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:

— Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarakbaik zeka petok puruze mozoknizo” niy — niaha.

⁶²Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:
— Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapybyikinaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

⁶³Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota tihi:
— Deus okzeka atahi aharere piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikia ja Deus tse — niy.

⁶⁴— Ikiahi iwa tsimytsasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyrēnikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha — niy.

⁶⁵Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:

— Deus soho ziharereziubyiki anaharere tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba ustsya kytsa harere batu mywaby — niy.

⁶⁶— Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy. — Hawa batu sapy nikara mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

⁶⁷Zehezozokoknaha. Zihyryzikwarakanahaze nitsakikinaha. — Aty sa zaki.

⁶⁸Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki — nikaranaha.

Peduru zispihikbataka — Sesus batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

⁶⁹Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Itsumuēhītsata ibo nikoza. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta — niy. ⁷⁰Peduru:

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — kytsa pe niy.

⁷¹Kyze pakuwyta boze ustatsa itsumuēhītsata kytsa pe:

— Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta — niy.

⁷²— O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy — niy.

⁷³Kyze kytsa ibo niaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia Sesus tukta tsimy. Aharere Karireja ezekta wata — niaha.

⁷⁴Iwaze Peduru tsipybyrēta nitsaso:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus.

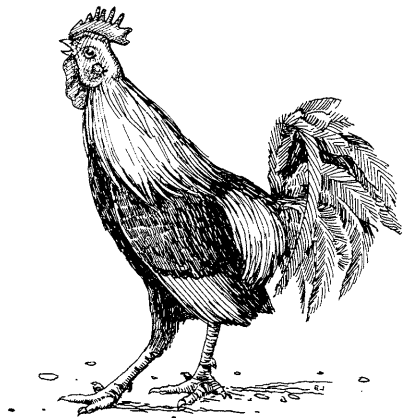
Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy — niy.

Nitsasokoze atsoko kokuaro nipo

⁷⁵Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:

— O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimytsaso — niy.

Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.



(Mateus 26.74)

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

27 ¹Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inakypyknahaze asaktsa hi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsaktsa ba zibezenaha batu zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha — niaha. ²Iwaze kytsa Sesus zipawarakanaha, Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Piratus myhyrizikwanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezenaha.

Sudas atatu tabeze.

³Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakyriwy — Sesus tabeze — ana hi ziwabyze tisukatsihikrëta niyzik. Imysapybyita hi zerekyzyky iwatahi okyryrsaro parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitäotsa ahatsa sibo okyryrsaro ty nynyrezo niy. ⁴Atahi:

— Utakta kamyspihikbatakanikita Sesus tsimysapyrëta aba kytsa pibezenaha — niy. Kytsa ipe:

— Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatyziu tsimy kara — niaha.

⁵Iwaze Sudas okyryrsaro parata hi Deus wahoro zubata eze nisiparahikze zoihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tatsubere borok iwa tabeze.

⁶Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okyryrsaro parata hi zebykyknaha atsahi:

— Okyryrsaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa ja tsimaha — niaha.

⁷Iwaze nahapepehaikknahaze okyryrsaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha. Maku aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okyryrsaro humo. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa mysiytyknaha. ⁸Aba kino — Iytyk spu — inarokoha nikaranaha. Okyryrsaro itsuhuk huak niaha maku nihyrikosokda. ⁹Ana ty hi niahaze Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tihi:

— Okyryrsaro ty okyryrsaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziaксеhyk niaha. ¹⁰Ana okyryrsaro ty itsuhuk huak ziaксеhyknaha. Aektsikni humo tarabaja ziknakarata itsuhuk huak ziaксеhyk naha okyryrsaro tuk — Seremias niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere atsatu niy.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹¹Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizikwanikita bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Piratus: — O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy. — Yhÿ ikia hi tsiktsaso — niy.

¹²Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta zisapybyiki — nikaranaha. Sesus sibo batu harere. Tahabyi ziwaby zuba. ¹³Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

— Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokonaha. Iwa sa wasani — niy.

¹⁴Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipybyrëta nikara iwatahi:

— O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani — niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹⁵Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi ziknakaranahaze Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik. ¹⁶Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze, estuba Bahabas inarokota. Kytsa bakatsa iwata hi nitsahuruknaha. ¹⁷Kytsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze Piratus ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytsa isoho “O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tsipiwatawynaha — niy.

¹⁸Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirëtsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыһыркнаһа ана һумо һи Piratus tsihyrinymyrëta. ¹⁹Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy eze nidyhyky. Kyze ioke mysokotsa zipeha. Atahi:

— O aoke tihi “Unata Sesus soho zitsotospykze. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty katsotyspyk humo mytsatyziu tsimykara” niy.

²⁰Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka “O Bahabas tsipiwatawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tsimykaranaha, iwa Piratus bo tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa papatu sukyryze nikaranaha. ²¹Kyze Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta — niy.

— Bahabas! — nikaranaha.

²²— Sesus ja. Atakta kytsa isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty — niy.

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

²³— Hawa niyta sa tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Batu imyiki — niy. Kytsa aparakbaha:

— Tabezekta! — kazi nikaranaha.

²⁴Kytsa sizubarëtsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabyhy ana humo hi tsipybyrëta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarëtsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikikze atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta maku tsimysapyrëta. Iwatahi tsipibezena zeka batu kamyzihik ikiahatsa zuba “tsibezena” — niy. ²⁵Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi:

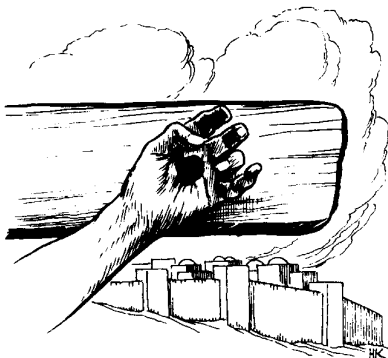
— Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatihi ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi — nikaranaha.

²⁶Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Siraratsa hwyk tsadikihi ty tytsakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenahaktsa! — niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

²⁷Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarêtsa iharape inakypykyknaha. ²⁸Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha. ²⁹Inisaha ty zitsorikiknahaze iharek humo



(Mateus 27.29)

pu niaha. Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehakatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwy. Asa tihi:

— O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tsizuruku mypehatsa ana kino tsimyzihikiknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

³⁰Ity zehezozokikiknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharektotokonaha.

³¹Zimyijabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu

zioqtyhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha.

³²Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaõ nasihobyk. Simaõ Sireni ezekta niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. ³³Nabo zebykyryk. Anasapy kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy. ³⁴Anabo zumunahaze mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipianikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziakpy batu tsõ. ³⁵Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyryzikiknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino niwatihi zihyryzikiknaha zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze zirikonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziaксе tsihikiknahatsa haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. ³⁶Iwaze nidhydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrykbanahaze zihaperykynaha. ³⁷Iharapu bete iwatahaha. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha. ³⁸Kytsa petoktsa ituk nisibanaha.

Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha, estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

³⁹Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴⁰Asaktsa:

— O Ikia “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta mozoknizo” tsiky kara abaka tsimyhyrikosokda. Ikia Deus tse tsimyzeke ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara — nikaranaha.

⁴¹Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwatihi.

⁴²— O ustsá tsiksitsumuëhikĩ, ikia tu tsikaktsumuëhikta! Sudeutsa pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimykozona zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ⁴³— Atahi Deus humo tspirikporëta, “Utakta Deus tse” niy. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurëta zeka iktsa tsimaha. Deus ity pitsumuëhĩ naha bo iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha.

⁴⁴Sitsyhyryboanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrikinaha

Sesus mohyrikosokda.

⁴⁵Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanabyitaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo.

⁴⁶Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— “*Eri Eri rama sabaktani*” kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus ikia humo kspirikporëta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” — niy.

⁴⁷Wastuhu nabaze niriktohokonaha ana harere ziwabynahaze:

— O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

⁴⁸Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsäräkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori waha ty hwi humo zitsihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsyktsyk nikara. Sesus batu tsõ. ⁴⁹Ustsá kytsa tihi:

— Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! — niaha.

⁵⁰Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze nihyrikosokda.

⁵¹Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk bjoikny tu niaksykyryk. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haraharetsa nitõbaiknaha. ⁵²Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siakbatsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa inahyryzikpobanaha. ⁵³Bykyze Sesus inahyryzikpoze Serusarëhe bo inapupunaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa sibo nikozonaha.

⁵⁴Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperykynaha. Wytyk nidydykyze sipybyrëtsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakozonahaze sipybyrëtsa:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niaha.

⁵⁵Kykyryk tihi ěrykzatu nikozokonaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik niukurunaha. Sitsumuĕhĩza tu ihumo simypokzitsiukrĕza. ⁵⁶Situk Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke iwaza ěryk tu ibo nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury ziytyknaha.

⁵⁷Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyrĕta niy. Atakta niwatihi Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta niy. ⁵⁸Piratus bo izumu. Sose:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:

— Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! — niy. Iwa hỹ. ⁵⁹Sose inury nazipikze panu tsziurĕna eze ziakwaraka. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi nitsahorok. ⁶⁰Iyktaba ezytyk anaeze inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak. ⁶¹Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria iytyk nizokparakanaha. Iytyk baze nidyhydyhykynaha.

Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperykynaha.

⁶²Hinipỹ sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibirykywy bo zumu ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa Piratus bo niaha. ⁶³Asa tihi:

— Mypehakatsa, mospihikbatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus mozihyryzikpowy niy. ⁶⁴Iwatahi sodadutsa tysipeha iytyk pehaperykynaha, okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa inury ba ziakse naha kytsa pe “O Sesus inahyryzikpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk bo sodadutsa pe pykyhytutaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyryzikpo” maha zeka ana harere isapybara baba — niaha.

⁶⁵— Ahaharere humo sodadutsa ahatuk mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu tsizoziknaha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk — niy.

⁶⁶Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore tsazikihia tuk zihirikiknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk. Iwaze sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Iytyk tsihaperykynaha! — niaha. Iwa hỹ.

Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy.

28 ¹Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niukuruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino niwatihi iytyk bo zumuzonaha. ²Atsoko wytyk nitydydykyktu. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuĕhĩtsa inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete nidyhyky. ³Bijoikpe iknykta tisukbarazarĕta



(Mateus 27.66)

katsaktsa ibarazabaharêta batu mynyhy. Paiparezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoikpe myze iwa bijoikpe iknykta wata my. ⁴Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykynaha. Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahanaha. Siakbatsa watsa niyziknaha. ⁵Bijoikpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdata tsipiberikinaha ana kino kanymyrêta. ⁶Atakta iytyk eze hana bo ja. Hawa botu niy nahyryzikpo. Iktsataha isapy bo anaeze nihoeke. ⁷Aidytyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O inahyryzikpo aharaze Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iktsa tsimaha. Aba tsipinyntaha”. Kaharere tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

⁸Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyryzikpo sakurêza nikaranaha. Sipybyrêza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha. ⁹Atsoko Sesus nisihobyk:

— Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihkrêtsaktsa! — niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. — Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo zuba mykurêza — niaha.

¹⁰— Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimahaktsa! Ispe tsimaha:

“Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha” tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹¹Iwaze wytykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk ziharaperykynaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa

bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹²Kyze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa ypykytsa bo niaha. Asa zuba inapamykysonaha. — Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarēna okyryrsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. ¹³Ispe niaha:

— Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa pe “Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumunaha inury zibykyknaha” tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso — niaha.

Yh̄y niaha. Iwa humo okyryrsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. ¹⁴Homa pehatsaktsa Piratus taharere piwaby zeka, katsaktsa ipe:

— Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahahumo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sötutsarētsa tuze batu takyri myharere humo. Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! — ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.

¹⁵Iwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okyryrsaro tsizubarēna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sibo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha abaka bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

**Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik kytsa aparakbaha
bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha.**

¹⁶Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa õse Karireja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeze Sesus botu nitsaso nabo izumunaha. ¹⁷Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. — O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy ikia humo mykurētsa — ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa — O inahyryzikpo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. — Utsa kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. ¹⁸Sesus sipauk baze tu natahaha ispe niy:

— Kanamy tsizubarēna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarēna ty Deus kabo nyny niy. ¹⁹Iwatahi aparakbaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparakbaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa moziknaha tsipiksopykzukurunaha kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Iwaze mysiharasusukunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. Iharere humo mysiharasusukunaha Deus myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha. ²⁰Hawa botu zahahyrynymyry hȳy tsimykaranaha atsatu tsihyrynymyrykynahaktsa! Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuēh̄i mykara. Mybarawy nepyke ahapauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwa h̄y — Sesus niy.